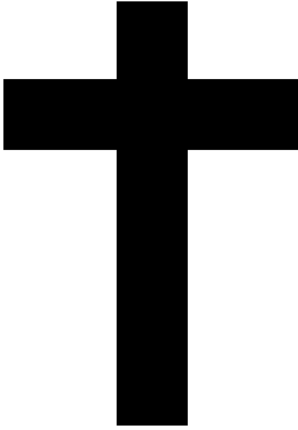


Mak Osirisira Akaman Aghuuj ko Iesusim

Mbisevisir Gumasi



Published Mark & Acts

**Mak Osirisira Akaman Aghuun ko Iesusim  
Mbisevisir Gumasi  
Published Mark & Acts**

**Mak na Aposol long tokples Akukum long Niugini**

copyright © 2006, 2010 Bible Society of Papua New Guinea and Pioneer Bible Translators

Language: Akukem

Translation by: Pioneer Bible Translators

Mak Osirisira Akaman Aghuun [Mark] © 2006 Bible Society of Papua New Guinea; Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi [Acts] © 2010 Pioneer Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2022-06-21

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 22 Feb 2024 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022  
b9a241e0-ad00-5958-8684-acd00fc1264a

Contents

Mak . . . . . 1  
Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi . . . . . 45

## MAK

### Osirisira Akamana Aghuuj

# Iesus zava Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun gunim mbingeeghi

*(Sapta 1.1–3.6)*

*Gumasi uruer gumagh Jon, a ufhuaragha zava Iesusina akami ukuri  
(Metiu 3.1-12 ko Luk 3.1-9 ko Luk 3.15-17 koma Jon 1.19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Kha mbighar Iesus Kraisi Gotin Otari rikinari kharaghava amuisiri injaarir aghuuir gunim mbingeeghi.

<sup>2</sup> Aisaia Gotina akam nigha zesi gumagh, Got fhomira nona akaman anja aninji. Anana osirisima, an anm mbingharani iti. Ma akamara khara. “Nii oragh! Ki nona ambuujn gumagha amandaghtima, a ufhuaragh manjiva niimiusua utuaviri injarami.” <sup>3</sup> Gumaghani itijn mav gumasi iti phatisira anjanan dii mbingeeghi, “Gee Ikhivaghava utuavi azeniva, anda rikir.”

<sup>4</sup> Kamagha amuisima Jon zava gumasi iti phatisira anjaniri ikhava akami ukurava gumasi urua mem mbingeeghi, “Gee navighi raghtima ki gee urueghtima Got geno othevir maghatisi gina amaanga.” <sup>5</sup> Ana akaar kharsi vinjeema Judian distrighini itiri unjuimba ko Jerusalemi iti gumasi rako amisi mee bar zava nono othevir maghatisir gunim mbingeema a Jordani rimin mee urue.

<sup>6</sup> Gumasi uruer gumagh Jon, a kamelin asighana arighinana amuisi shaara sharagha ana asighan nerin mighasigha noni iva dii. A nerin khava sharagha ondaesi rako agharira aroroe apha iti. \* <sup>7</sup> Anja akam kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Nan gin zaami gumagh anj gamgaanj guisimbaanra nan gamgaanga afhira. Ki anj mina amuisi phati. Ki ivira aviraghiva anja anjarir shaariri umbuea afhirami thughatis phati. <sup>8</sup> Ki rimin gee urue, a gin ziva Gotini Utuman gamgaanj gee uruami.”

*Iesusi uruegga givasima Satan anj khori ramuamiusua anja aghori  
(Metiu 3.13-17 ko Metiu 4.1-11 ko Luk 3.21-22 koma Luk 4.1-13)*

<sup>9</sup> Kha uthughun Iesus Galilin distrighini itiri unjuu Nasareta thaeghava Jonimiusua zesima, a Jordani rimin ana urue. <sup>10</sup> Iesus rimina aveni ikegha akiran otuivi utughura a garima ovhee ukusima Gotini Utum fhaman minim mbinghegha anmiusua zeghiri. <sup>11</sup> Gumughun a zeghirima itijn mav Gotini unjuuni ikha dii kamaghiusue, “Nii nano Otari. Ki bar ninji iphui. Nan nav bar niin vhusvhusi.”

<sup>12</sup> Gumughun Gotini Utum ana amandasima a gumasi iti phatisira anjanan gu. <sup>13</sup> A gugha, 40 pilan aroe rako rimangarir kha anjanani itima, Satan anj khori ramuamiusua anja aghori. A uruanji itira asisir thoonji itima, Gotin enseli mee anj garava ana akuruvasi.

*Iesus gumaghan phunini ko phuninim mbikemisima mee anj gin zui  
(Metiu 4.12-17 ko Luk 4.14-15 ko Metiu 4.18-22 koma Luk 5.1-11)*

<sup>14</sup> Gumughun gumasi uruer gumagh Jon, mee ana nigha rivinan khirthigha athisima, Iesus gin Galilin distrighin gugha Gotina akamana aghuuj ukuri. <sup>15</sup> A kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Got kha bisigha ativamiri

\* **1:6** Nii kamelin asighani ineendagh ikhaanmiusua, nii Mak 10.25vin gan nii ikeengemi.

uthugho otuivousua bara aghangera zee. Gee navighi raghiva nighnighana aghavagharan Gotina akamana aghuujni ikhii.”

<sup>16</sup> Uthughun mavin Iesus Galilin rimim mbiroghin gua Saimon noni undooghan Andru ko aniiñ garima, aniiñ osiriviusua noniiñ noni ivhaeri ikii ukuri. Aniiñ osiri nia andaghi uvhuesi gumaghaniñ. <sup>17</sup> Mauthughura Iesus kamagha aniiñm mbinggeeghi, “Anjo nan gin zitima ki anjon khivaghtima, anjo osiri nii mogh gumasi nianga.” <sup>18</sup> Aniiñ anja akamam mbaraghavire ikha, noniiñ noni ivhea thaegha anñ gin zui.

<sup>19</sup> Gumughun a mange sivagha gua, Sebedin otar Jems noni undooghan Jon ko aniiñ garima aniiñ noniiñ nona akemani ikhava noni ivhaeri ikia rikiri. <sup>20</sup> Ana aniiñ garavire ikha, aniiñ deema, aniiñ phura noniiñ noni inaghaves Sebedi ko anñi inaarir gumasia thaesima, mee norira akemani itima, aniiñ Iesusin gin zui.

*Utuman maghatighan mav Iesus anja avarasima a gumagha thaegha akiran zee*

*(Luk 4.31-37)*

<sup>21</sup> Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha Kaperneamin gusima avhughusu-sani uthugho otosima a gua Gotin phorugham mbingger riphenana aven gugha, riphenan khavina aveni iti gumasi rako amisi men surea amui.

<sup>22</sup> A men surea amuima gumasi rako amisi bar anja akamamba oraegha ringavan maghatigha amui. Anñ mbinggimingir kharsi, anda izii iti gumagham mbinggimingir min gu. Anñ mbinggimingir Judariro othevi ikeenji gumasi mem mbinggimingir min zui phati. Kamagha amuisima gumasi rako amisi ringavan maghatigha amui.

<sup>23</sup> A kamagh mem mbinggimingir itima utuman maghatigha aphasagha zii gumagh a zava Gotin phorugham mbingger riphenana aven zegha deeghi.

<sup>24</sup> A dii kamaghim mbinggeeghi, “Nii manmagh ee ramuamiusua, Iesus Nasaretiñ gumagh? Niiti engu asighasighaousua zesire? Ki nii ikaani, nii Got amandasi gumagh, nii Gotin arimaghaniñ bar inderasi gumaghara.”

<sup>25</sup> A deema, Iesusa akamana aghavagharan kamagh anñ mbinggeeghi, “Nii inimire ikhii. Nii kha gumagha thaegha akiran zii.” <sup>26</sup> Mauthughura utuman maghatigh Iesusi oraegha gumaghan khavi ikuskusa diiva arava akiran zee. <sup>27</sup> Ana akiran zesima, kha gumasi rako amisi bar bighan khavin ganigha guisimbaanra ringavan maghatigha amuigha norira norir azaaghi, “Khara manmagha amuisi bighaan? A sureno otheviri ingaar izii iti gumaghan mina andar engu amui. A izii itir gumaghan minim mbinggeeghi. A ivira akamana aghavaghar ikha unduur maghatisi vinggeema mee anñ min zui.” <sup>28</sup> Ana amuisi bisir niaghasi uzuamira Galilin distrigh bar anja arui.

*Iesus gumasi rako amisira avirara akuruvagha menja amuima mee nomthegha indera*

*(Metiu 8.14-17 koma Luk 4.38-41)*

<sup>29</sup> Iesus gumasir marsi ko Gotin phorugham mbingger riphenana thaeghava, Saimon ri Andru riphenan gue. Jems ri Jon ivira men phorugha gu.

<sup>30</sup> Mee gua garima Saimonina asamuiñ ariva mbikarigh siava akoghi irighavi itima, gumasir marsi anñ gun Iesusim mbinggeeghi. <sup>31</sup> Mee anñ mbikemisima, an anmuisua gua anja afharimuuni usuiragha ana ufhee. Ana ufheesima anja arimarim ana thaesima a rikhavigha maghira aghaer menja anindi.

<sup>32</sup> Kha unguar thughura, amin phirisima mee gumasi rako amisi, arimarir maghatisi iti tharsi rako unduur maghatisi aphasasi tharsi bar

mee nigha Iesusiusua zii. <sup>33</sup> Ujuun khavini iti gumasi rako amisi bar zava riphenan khavini itimana akamaniin nori akuvagha iti. <sup>34</sup> Mee itima, Iesusa arimarir guara avirare iti gumasi rako amisi mena arimarigha amuima mee indera. A unduur maghatisira avirara avarasima mee gumasi rako amisia thaegha akiran zee. Unduur maghatisi ana ikaani, a Gotin Otar. Kamagha amuisima a kamagh mem mbiusue, "Gee kamaghim mbikiman thaghri, 'Ki Gotin Otar.' " A maghira mee righorigharui.

*Iesus gumasi iti phatisira ananan gugha Gotin phorugham mbinjgeeghi (Luk 4.42-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Amiritusi rimaanra aro thigar anandima Iesusi rikhavigha riphena thaegha gua gumasi iti phatisira ananan gugha Gotin phorugham mbinjgeeghi. <sup>36</sup> A gusima Saimon no rikurku nigha anjmusua garagharui. <sup>37</sup> Mee gua an ganighava kamagh anj mbinjgeeghi, "Gumasi rako amisi bar niimiusua garagharui." <sup>38</sup> Iesus mena akamani ingarigha amua kamagh mem mbinjgeeghi, "Ee aghani itiri ujuimbari igharis thasir manjanja. Ki ivira munagh Gotina akami ukunanga. Ki bighan khaviusua Kaperneama thaegha zee." <sup>39</sup> A kamaghim mbikemigha Galilin distrighina anjani bar andagha arui. Ana arua gua Gotin phorugham mbinjger riphenira aven guava akami ukuri. Ana akami ukura gumasi rako amisigha aphasasiri unduur maghatisi vathosi.

*Iesus mamburan arimarim itir gumaghan mav anja amuisima, a indera (Metiu 8.1-4 koma Luk 5.12-16)*

<sup>40</sup> Mamburan arimarim itir gumaghan mav Iesusiusua zava, anj mbiniman aviragha itivinia riphirigha phuvira anja aghori, "Nii vhusvhusighiv, nii nara amughti, ki Gotin arimaghaniin inderaghivire ikaami." <sup>41</sup> Iesus kamagh oraegha, guisimbaanra bar anj ukuarukuvi. Kamagha amuigha a nona afharimuu nigha kha gumaghani iphia athigha kamaghiusue, "Nan vhusvhus. Niim mbikarigh nomi inderaghami." <sup>42</sup> Iesus kamaghim mbinjgivire itima, mamburan arimarim uzuamira kha gumagha thaesima anj mbikarigh indera. <sup>43</sup> A inderasima, Iesus kha gumagha amanga akamana aghavagharan kamagh anj mbinjgeeghi, <sup>44</sup> "Nii oragh. Nii maanj bighan khavin gun igharisi gumagha thavim mbikima thaghri. Moses fhomira kamaghiusue, 'Nii nom mbikarighan Gotina aphuraphurava am mbinjger gumaghan khivaghtima a Gotina aphuraphurami.' " Iesus kamaghiusue, "Nii Mosesina akaman gin manjiva nom mbikarighan Gotina aphuraphura am mbinjger gumaghan khivaghtima gumasi rako amisi ganighi ikeengemi. Niina arimarim guisimbaanra giva." <sup>45</sup> Kha gumagh Iesus anj mbikemisi moghin amuisi phati. A kha bighaan gun bar mem mbikemi. Mamagha amuigha phoghini ikhiv anja akuva. Kamagha amuigha a ujuuni ikhiva thavina aven mena arimasi rifhaan arui phati. A nombira gumasi iti phatisira ananan khinani itima gumasi rako amisi anjmusua zavire iti.

## 2

*Iesusi usue rako afhari amirasi gumaghan mav anja amuisima a nomthegeha indera*

*(Metiu 9.1-8 koma Luk 5.17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Uthusir marsi givasima, Iesus nomthegeha Kaperneamin zee. A za riphenani itima gumasi rako amisira avirara a nomthegeha zesira akamam mbaraghi. <sup>2</sup> Mee akaman khavi oraegha zesima riphen bari izivasima anj

itimam mburoghin ivire iziva. Uthughun khavin Iesus Gotina akaman mem mbikiri. <sup>3</sup> Ana akami ukurima, gumasir marsi gumaghani usue rako afhari arighiresir mav nigha anjmusua zii. Gumaghan phunini ko phunini akuuna anji isaghuphigha zii. <sup>4</sup> Mee za garima riphenani itimam mburoghin bar izivasima, mee Iesusiusua azaanji ingura. Mee gumaghan khav nigha riphenani isiijn guavanambogha riphenani isiijn thoonga amuigha umbuera akuu rafhagha ana amandasima a Iesusiusua zeghiri. <sup>5</sup> Uthughun khavin Iesus gumasir kharsir nighnighana aghavagharan ganigha kamaghi usue rako afhari amirasi gumagham mbingeeghi, "Nano otar, ki niino othevir maghatisi gina amanda."

<sup>6</sup> Iesus kamagh anm mbingeema, Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi apiighav ikhava norira non navira averir kamaghim mbingeeghi, <sup>7</sup> "Gumaghan khav thoghousua kamaghim mbingeeghi? A Gotina anan niamiusua amui! Gumaghan khina thav gumaghan igharisi thavino othevir maghatisi gina amandagham phatighami. Got nombira." <sup>8</sup> Mee kamaghi nighinisima, Iesusi uzuamira non navana aven men nighinisi ikeenga kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gee manmaghiusua kamagh nighinisi? <sup>9</sup> Ki manmaghatisira akamani usue rako afhari amirasi gumagham mbikimti? Mana akamambaan indera. Ki niino othevir maghatisi gina amanda, o? Ki kamaghim mbikimanga nii nomthegeh inderaghiri. Nii rikavigh nona akuu nigh manji. Ki manmagha amuisi akamam mbikimti, gee anm mbaraghiv kamaghim mbikimanga a indera. <sup>10</sup> Ki othivhan khav ramuightima, gee ganighi ikeengemi, Gumasir Otar\* a unuaghinan khavino othevir maghatisi gina amaangamiri izii iti." A kamagh gumaghani usue rako afhari amirasi thavim mbingeeghi, <sup>11</sup> "Ki niim mbingeeghi, nii rikavigh nona akuu nigh riphenan maanjiri." <sup>12</sup> Am mbingivire itima mee garima gumaghan khav rikavighava nona akuu nigha akiran zui. Gumasi rako amisi bar anj ganigha ringavan maghatigha amuigha Gotini izii ufhava kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Ee ufhuaragha kamagha amuisi bigha thavin ganis phati!"

### *Iesus nombin gin manamiusua Livain deeghi*

*(Metiu 9.9-13 koma Luk 5.27-32)*

<sup>13</sup> Iesus nomthegeha Galilin rimim mburoghin gueghiri. A gueghirima, gumasi rako amisira avirara zava nori akuvasima, a men surea amui. <sup>14</sup> A men surea amuava rimim mburoghin gua Alfiusin otar Livain garima, a gavmani raniingamira angiro ovisi nir riphenan apheraghav iti. Iesus anj garava, kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Nii nan gin ziri." Maghira Livai anj mbaraegha, rikhavigha anj gin zui. \*

<sup>15</sup> Gin Iesus Livain riphenani ikhava non suren gumasir phorughava aphi. Angiro ovisi nii gumasira avirara ko othevir maghatisigha amuir gumasira avirara, mee ivira men phorugha aphi. Kamagha amuir gumasira avirara, mee ivira Iesusin gina arui. <sup>16</sup> Mee apha itima, Judariro othevi ikeensi Farisiijn gumasi mee anj ganigha, anj suren gumasira azaaghi, "A manmaghiusua angiro ovisi nii gumasi rako othevir maghatisigha amuir gumasir phorughava aphi?" <sup>17</sup> Iesus mena azaansigha oraegha kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Arimari phatisir gumasi, arimaria rikikir gumaghaousua zui phati. Arimari iti gumasi, mee arimaria rikikir gumaghaousua zui. Ki othevira aghuigha amuir gumasi rako amisiviusua

\* **2:10** Gumasir Otar a Iesusini iziin mav, a kha iziin nombira nombi arisiri izii. \* **2:14** Metiuni iziin mav Livai.

zezi phati. Ki othevir maghatisigha amuir gumasi rako amisir dimamiusua zee!<sup>6</sup>

*Mee aghae thamirasiro othivhaousua Iesusina azaaghi  
(Metiu 9.14-17 koma Luk 5.33-39)*

<sup>18</sup> Uthughun mavin Jonin suren gumasi rako Farisiijn suren gumasi mee Gotin phorughum mbikimamiusua aghae thamirasi. Iesusin suren gumasi uthughun khavin aphima gumasir marsi Iesusiusua zava kamagh anja azaaghi, “Khara manmaghira amuisiro othiv? Jonin suren gumasi rako Farisiijn suren gumasi mee thighira Gotin phorughum mbikimamiusua aghae thamirasima, niin suren gumasi Gotin phorughum mbikimamiusua aghae thamirasi phati.” <sup>19</sup> Mem mbingeema Iesus kamagh mena azaaghi, “Gumaghan mava amuunni ikhaousua ishamani ikhiva amuava gumasir marsir diisima mee zee. A men phorugh ikhitima, mee manmaghira ramuti, mee aghaa thamiraghama, o phatighami. A men phorugh ikhitima mee aghaa thaeghem phatighami. <sup>20</sup> Mee aghae thamirasiri uthugh iti. Kha uthugh zitima, gumasir marsi amuunni ikhaamir gumaghani usuiragh maniti, mee kha uthughun aghaa thamiraghama.

<sup>21</sup> Gumagha thavin mbisasin ofhghan ikama thav nigha shaaran gura thavin phorugha ana isamisi phati. A mamagh ramuighiva ana urutima mbisasin ofhghan ikam ikonigh shaaran gure ikuighiva, anebiightima anj thooj guisimbaanra bar ikhevighemi. <sup>22</sup> Gumagha thav uainiro ovisiri imbooriri ingaa nighiva, asighan nerim mbisivan guro uruighem phatighami. A kamagh ramuightima uainiro ovisiri imboori bughiva asighan nerim mbisivan gura biighiva, uainiro ovisiri imboori ko asighan ner, aniij ivira maghatighemi. A kamagh ramuighem phatighami. A uainiro ovisiri imbooriri ingaa nigh asighan nerim mbisivan ikamaro uruighemi.”

*Gumasir Otar ana avhughususani uthughuni Ikhiv  
(Metiu 12.1-8 koma Luk 6.1-5)*

<sup>23</sup> Iesus avhughususani uthughun mavin, raisin min garira aghan mav, uit, mee anj mighini ikhivan thoojn zui. Anj suren gumasi anj phorugha gua uitiro ovisi ukuara zui. <sup>24</sup> Mee zuima Farisiijn marsi men ganigha kamagh Iesusim mbingeeghi, “Nii ganiri. Mee manmaghirusua othivhan khav anja amuava avhughususani uthughuno othivhan gin zui phati?”

<sup>25</sup> Iesus mee ikaragha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gee, Devit amuisir bighaan mee ana osirisima a iti, gee anj ganisi o, phati? A non gumasir phorugha mem mbitii mena azima a bighan kuanja amui. <sup>26</sup> A gua Gotin riphenana aven gugha Goti aniijsi uvisiri uthuu ame. Ana anda aphava, ivira marsi nigha non gumasigha aniijsima, mee ivirama anda ame. Kha uthughun Abiatar, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasira aphanani itima, Devit anda ame. Judariro othivhan khav iti. Uvisiri uthuur kharsir Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasira anda aphi, gumasir khini phati. Uthughun khavin Devit, gumaghan khin, uvisiri uthuur kharsi ame.”

<sup>27</sup> Iesusim mbingi guava kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Got gumasira akuruvaghaousua avhughususani uthugha athi. Ana avhughususani uthughuna akuruvaghaousua gumasi athisi phati. <sup>28</sup> Gumasir Otar ana avhughususani uthughuni Ikhiv.”



## 3

*Iesus avhughususani uthughuna afhari konisi gumaghan mavia amuisima a nomthegha indera*

*(Metiu 12.9-14 koma Luk 6.6-11)*

<sup>1-2</sup> Igharisiri uthughun mavin Iesus Gotin phorugham mbingger riphenan gua, garima afhari konisi gumaghan mav riphenan khavina aven gumasi rako amisira avirar arighani iti. A itima gumasir marsi ivire iti. Iesus bigha thavi ramuightima, mee akaman anja asaousua bar inderaghavira anj gari. Mee kamaghiusua anj gari. Ana avhughususani uthughun gumaghan khavina akuraghama, o? <sup>3</sup> Mee bighan khaviusua anj garavire itima, Iesus kamaghina afhari konisi gumagham mbinggeeghi, "Nii rikavigh zii bar eem mbinimani utughiri." <sup>4</sup> Gumagh rikhavigha utusima, Iesus kamagh mena azaaghi, "Othivhan manav menga avhughususani uthughuni indera? Ee othivhana aghuuj ramuanga, o othivhan maghatigha ramuanga, o gumaghana akuruvaghama, o gumagha asighasighami?" A kamagh mena azarasima, mee bar inimire iti. <sup>5</sup> Ana arimaghaniinj bar gumasi rako amisigha aruava, navana avera menga avhesi. A men garima, men navia aghavagarigha ukuarukuvan nighinisi men phati. Kamagha amuisi a bar osemigha kha gumagh kamagh anj mbinggeeghi, "Nii nona afharimuu oneeghiri." Gumaghan khav nona afhari onesima, anja afhari nomthegha indera. <sup>6</sup> Farisiinj ikha ganigha riphenan thaegha azenan zegha Herotin gina aruir gumasir phorugha ikha Iesusim mbisoghousua akaar rikiri.

## **Iesus non gamgaanj men khivasima ana andarsi nighnighana aghavagar anji iti phati**

*(Sapta 3.7--6.6)*

*Gumasi rako amisira avirara Iesusin gin zui*

*(Luk 6.17-19)*

<sup>7</sup> Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha Galilin rimin gueghiri. A gueghirima gumasi rako amisira avirara Galilin distrighini ikegga anj gin gueghiri. <sup>8</sup> Judian distrigh ko Jerusalemni unju phorugha Idumean distrighin gumasi rako amisira avirara Iesusiusua gueghiri. Tairini unju ko Saidonini unjuum mbiroghini iti marsi koma Jordani rimin muaanmogh itir gumasi rako amisi ivira Iesusiusua gueghiri. Gumasi rako amisir avirir kharsi, mee ana amuisir bisira akamam mbaraegha anjmiusua gueghiri. <sup>9-10</sup> Mee gueghiresima, Iesus gumasi rako amisira avirara mena akurasima, mena arimari giva. Arimari itir gumasi rako amisira avirara nona arimaria givaousua Iesusina aghan nori akuvagha, Iesusini usuighaousua nori munamandi. Kamagha amuisima, Iesus non suren gumasi vingi kamaghiusue, "Gee akema thav nigh zii phura anaratighti a ikhiri. Gumasi rako amisi bar zii na akuvaghtima ki akeman anamboghomi." <sup>11</sup> Iesus mem mbinggeema, unduur maghatisi aphasasi gumasir marsi zava, Iesusin garava unduur maghatisi uzuamira menga amuima mee Iesusim mbiniman daaghira kamagh araaghi, "Nii Gotin Otar." <sup>12</sup> Mee kamagha amuima, ana akamana aghavagarhan mem mbingi kamaghiusue, "Gee kamaghim mbikiman bar thaghri, 'Ki Gotin Otar.'"

*Iesusim mbisevisir gumasir 12 pila*

*(Metiu 10.1-4 koma Luk 6.12-16)*

<sup>13</sup> Iesus rimin mbiroghini ikegga rikavighava oraghin guavanambogha non vhusvhusan gumasir deema, mee anjmiusua zii. <sup>14</sup> Mee ziima

a gumasir 12 pilam mbisevigha iziin khavin mennga athi, mbisevisir gumasi. Mee ayn phorugh ikhitima, a gin mee amandaghti mee maanji Gotina akamana aghuuj ukunannga. <sup>15</sup> A non gamgaanj mee raniintima mee ivira unduur maghatisi vatoghomi iziiri ikhama. <sup>16</sup> Am mbisevisir gumasir 12 pilani iziiri khara. Saimon (Iesus gini iziin khavin anga athi Pita), <sup>17</sup> Sebedin otaraniij Jems ri Jon (A iziin khavina aninnga athi, Boanerges. Iziin khavim mbiniij kamagh gu, avhesa mbighiraviram mbingger gumaghanij), <sup>18</sup> Andru ri Filiv, Bartolomiu, Metiu, Tomas, Alfiusin otar Jems, Tadius, Saimon (A Selotiijna akoghin gumaghan mav), <sup>19</sup> ko Judas Iskariot, Iesus nigha, aphanigha aninjsi gumagh.

*Mee kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Iesus Belsebulin gamgaanji injaari"*

*(Metiu 12.24-32 ko Luk 11.14-23 koma Luk 12.10)*

<sup>20</sup> Iesus nomthegeha riphenana aven gugha itima gumasi rako amisira avirara zava ana akuva. Mee bar ana akuvasima, a non suren gumasir phorugh mee aghae ramangami mbaan ingura. Mee ramangamiri uthusi phati. <sup>21</sup> Gumasi rako amisir marsi kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Ana onani." Iesusina andarsi akaman khavi oraegha, ana nigh manjamiusua zii.

<sup>22</sup> Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasir marsi Jerusalemi ikegha zehirava kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Belsebul anga aphasas. A unduur maghatisir gumaghana aphanan gamgaanji unduur maghatisi andavathosi." \*

<sup>23</sup> Iesus mem mbingera akaman mbaraegha, kamagha amuigha a gumasi rako amisir diiva aghunambagha asira akaar marsir mem mbingeeghi, "Satan manmaghira nombira nombi athueghti? <sup>24</sup> Kantri thav thoonra nomba biighiva norira nori visoghiva kantrin khav ikeghem phatighami. <sup>25</sup> Kamaghin ivira, riphenani uvavira iti tharsi mee thoonra noria biighiva norira nori visoghiva riphenan khavini iti tharsi ikeghem phatighami. <sup>26</sup> Kamaghira Satana andarsi norira noria biighiva nori visoghtima anj gamgaanj bar givagh ikeghem phatighami.

<sup>27</sup> Gumaghan manav phura aven maanji gumaghana aghavaghara thavi riphena akarighiva anj bisi nitii? Phatighami. A ufhuaraghivira umbuer gumaghana aghavagharan khav ikeghemi. A kamagh anj ramuighiva gumaghan khavin riphenana aven maanji, anj bisi niannga."

<sup>28-30</sup> Mee ufhuaragha kamagh anj mbingi kamaghiusue, "Utuman maghatighan mav anga aphasas." A bighan khuajmiusua, akaar kharsir mem mbingeeghi, "Ki guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi, gumasi rako amisi mee othevir maghatisigha amua Gotini iziira afharavaeghtima Got anda gina amaangamiri utuav iti. Gumagha thav Gotini Utumani iziira afharavaeghtima Got anjo othivhan maghatighan khav, Ana gina amandagham phatighami. Osimndighan khav anj ikhivire ikaami."

*Iesusini inaghamuuj ko anjni undoosi*

*(Metiu 12.46-50 koma Luk 8.19-21)*

<sup>31</sup> Uthughun khavin Iesusini inaghamuuj ko anjni undoosi zava, a itir riphenani itimana akamaniijni utughava gumaghan mava amandasima a Iesusim mbikimamiusua aven zui. <sup>32</sup> Gumasi rako amisira avirara anj phorugha apiighav ikhava kamagh anj mbingeeghi, "No oraesire! Niini inaghamuuj ko undoosi mee niimiusua zekhava akirani iti." <sup>33</sup> Mee anj mbikemisima a kamagh mena azaaghi, "Thiijra nani inaghamuuj? Thaerj nani undoosi?" <sup>34</sup> A kamagh mena azaraghava, ana ighuighav apiighav

\* **3:22** Satanini iziin mavira khara, Belsebul.

itir gumasi rako amisir garava, kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gee gan! Nani inaghamuuj ko undoosira khara. <sup>35</sup> Got vhusvhuisiro othevir gin zui gumasi rako amisira, mee nani undoosi rako umbuaramisi koma nani inaghamuigha."

## 4

*Iesus aghunamana akamanja asa kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gumaghan mav uitiro ovisi nigha mighin anda ukuragha arui"*

*(Metiu 13.1-9 koma Luk 8.4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Igharisiri uthughun mavin Iesus nomthegha rimim mbiroghini ikhava, gumasi rako amisir marsir surea amui. Gumasi rako amisir avirani ikhiv ana akaava oraghaousua zava ana akuavasima, anani izivasi a biragha akemana anambogha rimini iphina apheraghav itima gumasi rako amisir kharsi anja aghan ataanj apiighav iti. <sup>2</sup> Ana akaar avirar aghunambagha asava men surea amua kamagh mem mbingeeghi, <sup>3</sup> "Gee oragh. Gumaghan mav raisin min garir aghaan mav, uit, ana nigha gua non mighin anda ukuragha arui. <sup>4</sup> Ana anda ukurima uitiro ovisir marsi utuavini iresima, ukuarasi zava anda ame. <sup>5</sup> Marsi argiri iphini itiri unuaghinani ivamndighaanji ire. Unuaghinan khav phum mbithemis phatisima uitiro ovisi uzuamira afhuaanji. <sup>6</sup> Andar bii bari unuaghinana aven gueghiresi phatisi aro ananjgava andaghi isirasima anda sia mbisiinj. <sup>7</sup> Uitiro ovisir marsi rikhoniri umbue itiri unuaghinangi iregha, umbuer thoonja afhuejsima, rikhoniri umbue aghuuva umbue anda ikhaa davi. Andaro ovisi visevisi phati. <sup>8</sup> Uitiro ovisir marsi unuaghinana aghuungji iregha aghuuva ovisi visevi. Marsi 30 pilam mbisevi, marsi 60 pilam mbisevi, marsi gua 100ini utu." <sup>9</sup> Iesus mem mbingji gua kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Thiinjra ukuaraniij iti, ana oraghiri."

*Iesus manmaghi usuavira aghunambara akaagha asi*

*(Metiu 13.10-17 koma Luk 8.9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Gumasi rako amisira avirara bar guesima, Iesus nombire itima, an 12 pilam mbisevisir gumasi rako ana aghani itir gumasi, mee anja aghunamana akaman mbiniinj mbiiumiusua anja azaaghi. <sup>11</sup> Mee anja azarasima a kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Got ikaanmaran genga anijsima, gee ma mundusir akaa anda ikaanji. Ma mundusir akam khara Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthugh. Ki azenani itir gumasi rako amisi phura aghunambara akaar mem mbingeeghi. <sup>12</sup> Kamagha amuisima, 'Mee mighasigh ganiva, mee bigha thav ikeengem phatighami. Mee ivira mighasigh oraghiva, mee inderaghivira akaman mbiniinj thav ikeengem phatighami. Mee amuava akaa viniinjari ikeensi phatigha men navia aghavagharisi, Got meno othevir maghatisi gina amandasi phati.' " \*

*Uitir aghunamanga asira akaman mbiniinj*

*(Metiu 13.18-23 koma Luk 8.11-15)*

<sup>13</sup> Ana akaman khavin mem mbingji gua kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gee uitir aghunamana akaman khavim mbiniinj ikeensi phatisire? Gee manmaghira igharisi aghunambar akaa tharsi ikeengiti? <sup>14</sup> Gotina akami ukuragha arui gumagh a uitiro ovisi ukurir gumaghan mina amui. <sup>15</sup> Gumasir marsi utuavi iresiri uitiro ovisir mina amui. Mee Gotina akaava oraesima Satani uzuamira zava mee oraesir Gotin akaa, mena

\* **4:12** Iesus Gotin gin manamiusua gumasi rako amisir thevi phati. Marsi nori Gotin gin manani iphirphiri.

aghan anda vatoghi. <sup>16</sup> Gumasir marsi angi itiri unuaghinangi iresiri uitiro ovisir mina amui. Mee Gotina akaava oraegha andavhagha bar inghinisi. <sup>17</sup> Men bii gueghiresi phatigha mamagha amuigha uthughuni uruarani iti phati. Mee Gotina akaar gin zuima, gumasir marsi mera afharavaghava osimndisiri menga nindima mee phura Gota thaghi. <sup>18</sup> Gumasir marsi umbuera atari itiri unuaghinangi iresiri uitiro ovisir mina amui. Mee Gotina akaava arasi. <sup>19</sup> Mee andava oraegha mee ivira unuaghinan khavino osimndisiviusua nighinighava, angiro ovisira avirara niamusua khorigha amuir nighinisigha amuava, unuaghinan khavin bisir avirar garava andavhagha inisi. Bisir kharsir nighinisi zava Gotin akaa disima anda aghaa oti phati. <sup>20</sup> Gumasir marsi unuaghinana aghuungi iresiri uitiro ovisir mina amui. Mee Gotina akaava oraegha andari usuiragha, andar gin zui tharsi mee aghaa oti. Marsi 30 pilan aghaeva atima, marsi 60 pilan aghaeva atima marsi gua 100ini utu.”

*Lamana ananara ana rananda  
(Luk 8.16-18)*

<sup>21</sup> Iesusim kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gena thiiñra lamanga amborgha ana nigha ithaanñi ikhivan ana avhara? O ana nigha akoghñ apheenñ ana ananda? Bar phati! Gee anra amborghuva ana nighiva azenan anra ananara ana ranandaghiri. <sup>22</sup> Kamaghira moongamir bisi anda gina azenan otuivami. Bisigha amuigha anda ave tharsi anda ivira gina azenan otuivami. <sup>23</sup> Thiiñra ukuaraniññ iti, ana oraghiri.”

<sup>24</sup> Am mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gee orasir akaa gee inderaghivira andava oraghiva inderaghivira andaghi nighinighiri. Gee gumasigha amui moghira Got andar gee ikaraghiva a nomthegeh thove phorugh gera aniñga. <sup>25</sup> Gotina akami ikeensì gumagha thav Got nomthegeh ikhaanmari tharsi phorugh anra aniñga. Gumagh ikhaanmaran sovange Gotini iti thav Got nomthegeh anra aghan noni ikhaanmar nighemi.”

*Afhuensì aghaero ovisir aghunamana akam*

<sup>26</sup> Iesusim mbingi guava kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuno othiv kamaghñ. Gumaghan mav aghaero ovisi nigha unuaghinan anda ukuri. <sup>27</sup> Gumaghan khav anda ukunighava, rimangarir akuava, aroer rikavighava arui. Ana aruima aghaero ovisir kharsi anda afhuengga aghuughi. Aghaero ovisir kharsi manmaghira afhuengga aghuughi? Gumaghan khav ikeensì phati. <sup>28</sup> Unuaghinara aghaero ovisir kharsigha amuisima anda aghuuva mbisevi. And a fhuuvaragha afhuengga aghuu gua anguu isigha ava gua akimari otuivigha mbisevi. <sup>29</sup> And a visevigha aghae itima, gumaghan khav akos nighava andara akori. A ikaanj, aghae itima andara akoromiri uthugho oto.”

*Mastetino ovighan aghunamana akamanga asi*

*(Metiu 13.31-32 ko Luk 13.18-19 koma Metiu 13.34-35)*

<sup>30</sup> A nomthegha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ee manmaghira Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuno othivham mbikimti? O, ee aghunamana akaman manavin anm mbiniiñgarir gunim mbikimti? <sup>31</sup> A mastetino ovighan min gari. Mastetini uzuirafariro ovisi bar sovi. Igharisi thero ovisi bar anga afhiragha ikhevi. <sup>32</sup> Gumaghan mav ana ukunisima a gina aghuuva bar ikhevighava mighini itiri uzuirafari bar andagha afhiragha bare ikhevi. Ani ikhevigha anra anguuri ikii nori amaensìma ukuarasi zava ana anguur righughana aveni ikha vikoniri injaari.”

<sup>33</sup> Iesus men nighinisi uthusi utuirivan mina amuira akaar avirar aghu-nambagha asava Gotina akaar mem mbingeeghi. <sup>34</sup> Ana akaar gumasi rako amisi vinjgiva mighasigha aghunambara akaar mem mbingeeghi. A non suren gumasir phorugha mee norira ikhava a bisi viniingaria bigha mem mbingeeghi.

*Iesusim mbikemisima gamiinjni ikhiv ko riphiraghiri rimi aninj phura aminati*

*(Metiu 8.23-27 koma Luk 8.22-25)*

<sup>35</sup> Aron khavin amin phiraousuava amuima Iesus kamagh non suren gumasi vingeeghi, "Ee rimin khava ritugh anj muaanmogh manjanga." <sup>36</sup> A kamagh mem mbingeema gumasi rako amisi mbiroghini ikhavire itima mee Iesus apheraghav itira akeman guavanaenja muaanmogh zui. Anjaeri igharis tharsi ivira men phorugha muaanmogh zui. <sup>37</sup> Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha zuima, gamiinjni ikhiv rikavi. Uthughun khavin ripiraghiri rimi zava akemanga afhimsisima rimi akemana aven gueghira, akemangi izivasima, ana atam rimina aven meghiraousuava amui. <sup>38</sup> Akem meghiraousuava amuima, Iesusa akeman khavin girangiran aghoran mav nona aphanan aghorugha akui. Anj suren gumasi anja aghuragha kamagh anj mbingeeghi, "Fhighin gumagh, ee givaousuava amui! Nii emiusua nighinisi, o phati?" <sup>39</sup> Iesus rikhavigha utugha gamiinj mbatogha, ripiraghiri rimi kamagh anj mbingeeghi, "Ango amiragh, inimire ikhi!" Am mbingeema, gamiinj amirasima, rimi phurama aminati. <sup>40</sup> Iesus kamagh non suren gumasi vingeeghi, "Gee thoghousua phuvira atitiinj? Gee nighnighana aghavagharo othevigha kamaghire iti?" <sup>41</sup> Mee bar ana atitiinga kamagh norira nori vingeeghi, "Gumaghan khav thiinjra? Gamiinj ko ripiraghiri rimi iviram anja akamam mbarasi!"

## 5

*Iesus Gerasan gumaghan mavini unduur maghatisigha avarasima anda anja thagi*

*(Metiu 8.28-34 koma Luk 8.26-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha rimia rithugha muaanmogh Gerasana anjanan oto. <sup>2</sup> Mee otuiva, Iesusa akema thaegha ataanj anandima utuman maghatigh aphasasi gumaghan mav, a khuuri unjuuni anegha Iesusi otuivousua zii. <sup>3-4</sup> A khuuri unjuuni ikhava anja akui. Mee uthusira avirara ukuaghaviir anja agharaniinj ikhava, phivisir anji usuaninj iti. Mee aninj itima, a mighasigha ukuaghaviir kharsiri usuighava anda righoraghiusuava anji usuaninj ikesir phivighaniinj mbisogha ania righoraghiusui. Kamagha amuisima gumagha thav gumaghan khavini usuiragh ana ikhava aveengemi. Mee ivira ukuaghaviir ana ikeghtima anda anji usuiragham thughathigham phatighami. Gumagha thav kha gumagh ana ikeghem thughatis phati. <sup>5</sup> A rimangari rako aror khuuri unjuimba rako orasir phurama aruava mbighiravira diiva angir non mbikarigha righoraghiusui.

<sup>6</sup> A isaghuni ikha Iesusin ganigha akhivavtigha anjiusua zava anj mbiniman noni itivinia ripiri. <sup>7-8</sup> Mauthughura Iesus kamaghi utuman maghatigham mbingeeghi, "Nii utuman maghatigh, nii gumaghan khava thaegha akiran zii." Iesus kamagh anj mbingeema, gumaghan khavim mbighiravira arava kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Kha bisi bar andari iphini iti Gotin Otar Iesus, nii manmagh na ramuamiusua. Ki Gotin arimaghaniinjnim mbighiravira niina azaaghi, nii nanga asighasigha

thaghri.”<sup>9</sup> A kamaghim mbingeema Iesus kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Nii noni izii rimboru.” Utuman maghatighan khav ana ikaragha kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Ee bar avirekevi, kamagha amuisi nani izii Avirira.”<sup>10</sup> A Iesus igharisi anjana thavin mee amaan agharkuvigha Iesusina avigha anja aghori.

<sup>11</sup> Kha uthughun, mem mburoghire itiro oraghin mav daar avirire ikhava aphi. <sup>12</sup> Anda aphima, unduur maghatisir kharsi kamagh Iesusim mbingeva anja aghori, “Nii eem mbikimiva ee amandaghtima ee maniva daar bisir muna andarsigha aphasaghami.” <sup>13</sup> Mauthughura a mee amandasima unduur maghatisir kharsi gumaghan khava thaegha akiran zegha guava daar bisigha aphasas. Daar avirir kharsi, andar rimbomboni 2,000ina aghan gu. Mauthughura daa phuvira akhirsigha gueghira avarani ukondighan gueghirava rimina aven guegha rima aphaava ariighire.

<sup>14</sup> Mauthughura daar garir gumasi daava otuivisi bisir ganigha guava unjuimbari ikiir gua kha anjanani itiri unjuimbar sovsegher guava kha otuivisi bisir gunim mbingeeghi. Gumasi rako amisi bighan khavin ganamiusua rikhavigha zii. <sup>15</sup> Mee zava Iesusina aghani unduur maghatisi aphasasir gumaghan garima, anj nighnigh non inderasima, a non shaaria sharigha apheraghav iti. Mee anj ganighava atitiini. <sup>16</sup> Kha otuivisi bisir ganisi gumasi rako amisi, mee unduur maghatisi aphasasir gumagha otosir bisir kharsir gun igharisi gumasi vingeeghi. Mee andar gunim mbingi gua ivira daava otosi bisir gunim mbingeeghi. <sup>17</sup> Gumasi rako amisir kharsi bighan khavi oraegha mee ma anjanambaan thaegh manamiusua Iesusi aghori.

<sup>18</sup> Mem mbingeema, Iesus ananan khava thaegh manamiusua akeman birima unduur maghatisi fhom aphasagha ikesi gumagh, Iesusin phorugh manamiusua mbighiravira anja aghori. <sup>19</sup> An anja aghorima, Iesus anj thiva kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Nii nomthegh nona andarsiviusua riphenan maniva Ikhiv niina akuragha niingha amuisir bisi andar gun mem mbikimiva a ivira bar niini ukuarukuvisi bisir gun mem mbikim.” <sup>20</sup> Gumaghan khav ana oraegha guava Iesus anja akurasir bisir gun Dekapolisin distrighini itiri unjuimbar guava bar mem mbingeeghi. Gumasi rako amisir kharsi anmba oraegha ringavan maghatigha amui.

*Iesus a remisir guivan mav koma arimarim itira amighan mavia amuisima anij nom indera*

*(Metiu 9.18-26 koma Luk 8.40-56)*

<sup>21</sup> Iesus akem nigha nomthegha rimin kuanmogh zee. A zegha rimina ataanji itima gumasi rako amisira avirara zava ana akuva. <sup>22-23</sup> Gotin phorugham mbinger riphenan bisir gari gumaghan mav, anji izii Jairus, a zava, Iesusin garav anj khoman nombi ukunigha kamagh phuvira anja aghori, “Nan guiva aremighaousua anj righorin kinare iti. Nii ziva nona afharin anja athightima anja arimarim givagh nom ikaami.” <sup>24</sup> Kamagha amuisima Iesus anj phorugha zui.

A zuima gumasi rako amisira avirara bar ana kuvaghava anj gin zui. <sup>25</sup> Mee zuima men thoorn njanambatir arimarim itira amighan mav ivira men phorugha zui. Amighan khav njanambatir arimarim anji itima 12 pilan ombari giva. <sup>26</sup> A fhomira nona arimarima givaousuava arimaria rikir gumasiviusua zuima, mee anja arimarima givasi phati. Thighira am mbizaghin maghatigh nii. A nona arimarim ana givaousua phura nona anjaro ovisi menji uvhuesima anja anjaro ovisi bar giva. Bisir kharsi anja arimarimana akuruvasi phati. Ana arimarimi ikhiva guavire

iti. <sup>27-28</sup> A Iesusa amuisi bisira akamam mbaraegha, a kamaghi nighinisi, "Ki phura anja akirani iti shaaran khightima nana arimarim givaghani." A kamaghi nighinighava anaaj ramuamiusua. A gumasi rako amisir avirar gin zava mee munamanga zava Iesusin shaarani usaira. <sup>29</sup> Amigh anj shaarani usuiraghavira, anj njanambatir arimarim phura rithugha gu. A nombira nombi oraegha ikaanj, anj mbikarigh nom indera. <sup>30</sup> A kamagha amuimira, Iesus uzuamira nombira nombi orasi a Got gumasir arimaria givaousua anja aniinji gamgaan, anj mbikarigha thaesi a ikaanj, nan gamgaan ijaari. Mauthughura a ragha gumasi rako amisir garava mena azaaghi, "Thiinjra nan shaaran khii?" <sup>31</sup> Am mbingeema, anj suren gumasi ana ikaragha kamagh anj mbingeeghi, "Nii garima, gumasi rako amisira avirara nii akuvagha iti. Kamagha amuisima nii thoghousua kamagha azaaghi, "Thiinjra nan shaaran khii?" " <sup>32</sup> Mee kamagh Iesusim mbingivire itima Iesus non shaaran khisi gumagh ikaanjmuisua ighaghira garagharui. <sup>33</sup> A uruiavire itima, amighan khav anj mbatosi bighan khav ikeenga zava Iesusin khomani irighava, atitiinga inigha guisimbaanra anj mbatosi bighaan gun anj mbingeeghi. <sup>34</sup> Am mbingeema, Iesus kamagh anj mbingeeghi, "Nan guiv, nii nighnighana aghavaghar nani iti. Kamagha amuisima niina arimarim giva. Nii navana aminndighan manjiri, niina arimariman khav nomthegh nii ramuighem phatighani."

<sup>35</sup> Iesus amighan khavim mbingivire itima gumasir marsi Gotin phorugham mbinger riphenan bisir garir gumagh, Jairusin riphenani ikegha zee. Mee zegha kamagh Jairusim mbingeeghi, "Nii osimndighan fhigin gumagha raniinva anja aghora thaghri. Niin guiva aremigha giva." <sup>36</sup> Mee kamaghim mbingeema Iesus mem mbaraegha kamagh Jairusim mbingeeghi, "Nii atitiinj thaghri. Nii phura nighnighana aghavaghar nani ikhii." <sup>37</sup> Anj gina arui gumasi anj phorugh manjamiusuava amuima a men thiva, Pita ri Jon koma anj undooghan Jems, mera nigha mee zui. <sup>38</sup> Mee guava Jairusi riphenan otuivigha Iesus gumasi rako amisiva arasima, mee bar azia niinijni ikhiva amui. <sup>39</sup> A memiusua aven guava kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gee thoghousua azia niinijni ikhiva amui? Guivan khava aremisi phati. Ana akui." <sup>40</sup> A kamagh mem mbingeema, mee anj riphovava akavari nori vingeeghi, "Ee ikaanj, a guisimbaanra aremi." Gumasi rako amisi kamaghim mbingeema a bar mem mbatuegga guivani inaghaves ko inaghamuuj nigha anj suren gumaghan phunini ko mbikethav, mera anj phorugha zui. A mee nigha mee guivan khum itira anjanana aven zui. <sup>41</sup> Mee guegga a guivana afharimuuni usuragha kamagh anj mbingeeghi, "Talita kum!" Akaman khavim mbinij kamagh iti, "Guivan sovange, ki niim mbingeeghi, nii rikavi!" <sup>42</sup> An anj mbingivire itima, guiv rikhavigha utughava arui. Anjo ombarir 12 pila. A rikhavigha utughava aruima, mee kamagh guisimbaanra ringavan maghatigha amui. <sup>43</sup> Mauthughura ana akamana aghavagharan guisimbaanra mem mbingi kamaghuisue, "Gee bighan khavin gun igharisi gumagha thavim mbikima thaghri." A kamagh mem mbingiva aghaa thav anj raniinjmiusua mem mbingeeghi.

## 6

*Iesusini ujuuna andarsi mee angi iphirphirigha akiran anja ase  
(Metiu 13.53-58 koma Luk 4.16-30)*

<sup>1</sup> Iesus khagh thaegha noni ujuun guavanandima anj suren gumasi anj phorugha zui. <sup>2</sup> Thighira, avhughusani uthugho otosima a Gotin

phorugham mbingger riphenana aven guava, gumasi rako amisir surea amui. Gumasi rako amisira avirara anja akaava oraegha ringavan maghatigha amui. Mee ringavan maghatigha amuigha azaaghi, "Kha gumagh a managha akaar kharsi nii? A managh nighinisira aghuui nii? A ivira managh kha bisigha amuir gangaan nii?" <sup>3</sup> Ee ikaani, khara phura ripheniri injaarir gumagh. A Marian otar, a Jems ri Josev koma Judas ri Saimon, a mena aveenafhesra. Anji umbuaramisi en phorugha iti." Kamagha amuisima mee rimbovira akaar anm mbinggiva navira averir anja avhesi. <sup>4</sup> Mee avhesima, Iesus kamagh mem mbinggeeghi, "Gotina akam nigha zii gumagh, a unjuimbari igharisi tharsir zuima, mee anji izii ufhi. Anji unjuun ana andarsi, mee anji izii ufhi phati. An phorugha riphenani uvavire iti tharsi ivira anji izii ufhi phati." <sup>5</sup> Kamagha amuisima a unjuun khavin non gangaan khivasi phati. A phura afharin arimari iti gumasiri uvhovhera menja arisima, mena arimari giva. <sup>6</sup> Mee nighnighana aghavaghar anji iti phatisima, kamagha amuigha a ringavan maghatigha amui.

## **Jesus non gangaan khevima anj suren gumasi nderagha ana ikeensi phati**

*(Sapta 6.6--8.21)*

*Jesusim mbisevisir gumasir 12 pila, injaarir menja aningava mee amanda*

*(Metiu 10.5-15 koma Luk 9.1-6)*

Iesusi unjuimbagha aruava gumasi rako amisir surea amui. <sup>7</sup> Iesus men surea amuava, mbisevisi gumasir 12 pilan diisima, mee anjusua zesima, a mee akuvagha, mem mbinggiva mee amandi. Gumaghan phunini noniij nigh manjiri, mamagha amuigha gumaghan phunini noniij nigha zui. A non gangaanj mee raniintima mee ivira unduur maghatisi vatoghomi iziiri ikhaami. <sup>8-9</sup> Am mbinggingiman khavin menja amuighava mee amandi, "Gee maanji, bisi tharsi noriviusua anda nia thaghri. Gee uvighani utuma thav ko mbithar thav koma angoro ovisi nia thaghri. Gee nona anjarir shaaria sharighiva, nomthegeh shaara thav nia thaghri. Gee nona ashathevi ifhisira usuiragh maanji. <sup>10</sup> Gee kamagh ramuigh, maanjan unju thavin manji mee ripheni thavin gee raniintima, gee riphenan khavire ikhii maanjiva, manjangamiri uthughun gee unjuun khava thamiraghiri. <sup>11</sup> Gee kamaghira ramu maanji unju thavin manjima, mee gena agharkuvigh gee nigh no riphenir manan agharkuvighiva, mee ivira gem mbinggera akaava oraghan agharkuvightima, gee kamaghira ramu. Gee unjuun khava thaegh manjamiusua nona anjaririm mbinisi aphoeghiva unjuun khava thaegh maanji. Gee kamagh ramuighiti, mee ganighi ikeengemi, mee othivhana aghuunj genja amuisi phati." <sup>12</sup> A kamagh mem mbikemigha mee amandasima mee unjuimbar guava Gotina akami ukura kamaghiusue, "Gee non navi ighighireghiri." <sup>13</sup> Mee kamagh mem mbinggiva, ivira gumasir avirari unduur maghatisi vathogha arimari gumasira avirara mbaruer mena aphanighi nava menja amuima, mee nom indera.

*Herotim mbikemisi mee Jon gumasi uruer gumaghani ufhira ritu*

*(Metiu 14.1-12 ko Luk 3.19-20 koma Luk 9.7-9)*

<sup>14</sup> Iesus bisira avirara amuisima anji izii otogha ikhevisima, gumasira avirara ana ikaani. Thighira kha anananga ativasir gumagh, Herot anm mbaraghi. Gumasir marsi kamaghim mbinggeeghi, "Jon gumasi uruer gumagha aremigha nomthegeha rikavi. Kamagha amuigha a kha bisigha



amuir gamgaan iti.” <sup>15</sup> Igharis tharsi kamaghim mbingeeghi, “A Elaija.” Marsi kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Khara Gotina akam nigha zesi gumaghan mav, a fhomira ikesir Gotina akam nigha zesi gumasir mina amui.” <sup>16</sup> Mee akaar kharsi vingeema, Herot andava araegha a ikaanj, a fhomiram mbikemisi mee ufhuaragha Joni ufhira ritu. Kamagha amuisima a kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ki fhomiram mbikemisima, mee gumaghan mav Jon, gumasi uruer gumaghani ufhira ritusima, a nomthegha rikavi.”

<sup>17-20</sup> Herot kamagha amuigha a ikaanj, a fhomira noni undooghan Filivi otighin anja amuuj Herodias ana nigha anja athi. Jon mighasigha kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Herot, nii othivhan maghatigha amuava noni undoogha otighin anja amuuj nigha anja athii.” Jon kamaghim mbingeema, Herodias guisimbaanja nav anj siima, kamagha amuigha a Jonim mbisueghti ana aremighaousua phuvira Herotim mbingeeghi. Am mbingeema, Herot Herodias vhusvhusi moghin ramuan agharkuvighava, a non gumasir marsi vikemisima mee Jonini usuiragha ana nigha rivinan khirthigha athi. Herot ikaanj, Jon Gotin arimaghaniijn inderasi gumaghara ano ohevira aghuura amui. Kamagha amuisima Herot anja avhighavhiighava, ana nigha inderaghavira anj gari. Herot ivira Jonim mbingera akaava oraegha nighinisira avirara amuava, anja akaava oraghaousua vhusvhusi.

<sup>21</sup> Herodias thighira Jonim mbisueghti ana aremighaousua utuavi oto. Herot anj inaghamuuj anm mbatesiri uthugho otosima, a kha uthughi nighnigha ishamani ikhiva amui. Herodias Jonim mbisoghomiri uthugh thighira oto. Herot ishaman khavi amuava, noni inaariri ikiir garir gumasiri ikii, rako nom mbizorsir gumasir garir gumasiri ikii, rako Galilin distrighini iti gumasiri ikii, a men diisima mee anj phorugh ramamiusua zee. <sup>22</sup> Mee zegha isham aphima Herodiasin guiv zava mee aphira ananan gugha mem mbinigani izi. A izima, Herotin phorugha zeghava aphir gumasi, mee anj ighiin ganigha guisimbaanja anj ighiin vhusvhusigha bar anj iphui. Mee bar anj iphuigha, mamagha amuigha Herot kamagh guivani ikamam mbingeeghi, “Nii mana bighan vhusvhusighiv, nana azaanj. Ki ma bighan nii raniinga.” <sup>23</sup> A kamagh anm mbikemigha, akama ringirana aghavagharan kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Ki guisimbaanja niim mbingeeghi, nii bigha thavin vhusvhusighiva, nam mbikim. Ki garir bisi nii andar vhusvhusighiva, nii nam mbikimtima ki arighara anda biighiva, tharsir nii raniinga.”

<sup>24</sup> Guivani ikaman khava akaman khavi oraegha, akirasegha gua kamagha noni inaghamuuj mbingeeghi, “Inaghamuuj, ki theghan bighousua azaantj?” Mauthughura anj inaghamuuj kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Jon, gumasi uruer gumaghana aphanamiusua ana azaantjima, an anja aphan nigh nira aniingiri.” <sup>25</sup> Guivan khava akaman khavi oraegha, uzuamira nomthegha aven gugha kamagh Herotim mbingeeghi, “Nii thighira Jon, gumasi uruer gumaghana aphan nigh ithaanj thav ratigh nara aniingiri.” <sup>26</sup> Am mbingeema, Herot anm mbaraeghava anj nav bar anj osemi. A ufhuaragha akama ringirana aghavagharan mbingeema anj phorugha aphir gumasi anm mbaraghi. Kamagha amuisima an anja azaansigha athoeghem thughatis phati. <sup>27</sup> Herot anm mbaraghavire ikha, akamana aghavagharan nom mbizorughan gumagham mbikemigha ana amandasima a gua rivinan kirthighana aven gueghirigha Joni ufhirar ritu. <sup>28</sup> A Joni ufhirar rithugha anja aphan nigha ithaanj mav athigha ana nigha zava guivan khavi aniinsima ana na nigha guava noni inaghamuujga aninj.

<sup>29</sup> Gumughun Jonin suren gumasi anjo ovhevheerña akamam mbaraegha zava anj khum nigha gua ana umoghi athi.

*Jesus aghaer 5,000in gumasigha anindi  
(Metiu 14.13-21 ko Luk 9.10-17 koma Jon 6.1-13)*

<sup>30</sup> Gumughun Iesusim mbisevisir gumasi nomthegeha zegha anja aghan nori akuvaghav iti. Mee aruava amuisi bisi rako, gumasir surea amuisira akaar gun Iesusim mbinggeeghi. <sup>31</sup> Kha uthughun gumasi rako amisira avirara memiusua za zuima, mee ramanjamiri uthugh phati. Kamagha amuisima Iesus kamagh mem mbinggeeghi, "Gee norira nan phorugh manjiva gumasi iti phatisira anjanan manjiva ee thange avughusuami." <sup>32</sup> A kamagh mem mbinggiva mee norira akem nigha gumasi iti phatisira anjanan mavin zui.

<sup>33</sup> Mee zuima, gumasi rako amisira avirara men ganigha mee ikaani. Unjuimbari iti gumasi rako amisi bar meni ufhuaraghavira akhirsisiigha gua mee zuira anjanan otuivi. <sup>34</sup> Mee gua mbikeerñ guegha Iesus gumasi rako amisir aviran garima, mee guisimbaanra bar avirekevi. A men garima, mee sivsiviir mina amui, mee gueej khekhaenji phati, mee phura asasir mina arui. A kamagh bar meni ukuarukuvi. Kamagha amuigha a bisira avirara men surea amui. <sup>35</sup> Am mbinggivre itima, aro gevima anj suren gumasi anjmiusua za kamagh anj mbinggeeghi, "Khara gumasi iti phatisira anjan, aro gevi. <sup>36</sup> Nii gumasi rako amisi amandaghti, mee maanji kha anjanani itiri unjuimba rako aghangera itiri unjuimbar sovsegher manjiva mee ramamiusua nori vagma aghaeghu uvhuesami." <sup>37</sup> Mem mbikemisima a mee ikaragha kamaghim mbinggeeghi, "Gee nori aghae tharsir mee raniij." A mem mbikemisima mee kamagh anj mbinggeeghi, "Ee memiusua uvisiri uthughu uvhuesamira angiro ovisi anda 200ti utu. Ee anda nigh, maanji, memiusua uvisiri uthughu uvhuesigh mee raniijmiusua, nii vhusvhuisi o?" <sup>38</sup> Iesus mena azaaghi, "Gee manmaghira uvisiri uthuu iti? Gee maanji gan." Am mbikemisi, mee gua ganigha kamagh anj mbinggeeghi, "Ee uvisiri uthuur 5 pila koma osiran phuninira khari iti."

<sup>39-40</sup> Mauthughura Iesus mem mbikemisi mee gumasi rako amisi vinggeema, mee norira nori isigha izighinani iphina apiigha. Mee nori isiragha phosigha amuigha apiigha marsi 50 pilan amemeerñ apiighi, marsi 100 pilan amemeerñ apiigha gue. <sup>41</sup> Mee apiighav itima, Iesus uvisiri uthuur 5 pila koma osiran phunini nighava, iphin ovheen garav Gotim mbinambagha uvisiri uthuuu biighiusue. Iesus non suren gumasi vinggeema, mee anda nia, gumasi rako amisi menga anindi. A ivira osirani phorugha biighiusuesima, mee anda nigha, menga anindi. <sup>42</sup> Gumasi rako amisir kharsi bar amegha, navi bar iziva. <sup>43</sup> Men navi bar izivasima Iesusin suren gumasi, mee thaesira aghaero othevi nigha 12 pila akiragha aghuisima, anda bar iziva. <sup>44</sup> Aghae amesi gumasir rimbomboni gua 5,000ini utu.

*Jesus rimini iphini utuiva zui  
(Metiu 14.22-36 koma Jon 6.16-21)*

<sup>45</sup> Gumasi rako amisi aghae amesima, Iesus kamagh non suren gumasira afhirigha kamaghiusue, "Gee akeman binighiva ufhuaragh Betsaidani unjuun muaanmogh maanji. Ki nombire ikhiva gumasi rako amisi amandaghtima mee nomthegeh noni unjuimbar manjanga." <sup>46</sup> A mee amandasi, mee guesima, a Gotin phorughum mbikimamiusua oraghin guavanambo. <sup>47</sup> Kha uthughun amin phirima, mena akem rimin thoonji

itima, Iesus nombira ataanji iti. <sup>48</sup> A ikhava non suren gumasir garima, gamiijnna aghavaghar zava mena akemangi uvhaaghi. Mee aghosava amua njaaranani ikhava amuava gamiijn phorugha mee nori vathosi. Amini itisuava amuima, Iesus rimini iphini utuiva memiusua zui. A gua menji indiragh manjamiusuava amuima, <sup>49-50</sup> mauthughura mee anj garima, a rimini iphini utuiva zuima, mee kamaghi nighinisi, "Khara ti asaan thavti." Mee nighnighan khavi amuava, bar anj ganigha phuvira atitinga araaghi. Mee araema, a uzuamira kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gee gamgaengiri, kira khara. Gee atitiijn thaghri!" <sup>51-52</sup> A kamagh mem mbingiva, mem mbathighin akemana aven gusima, gamiijn phura rithugha gu. Iesus 5,000in gumasi uvisiri uthuur menja aniinsi, mee anda amesima, mee bighan khavin ganigha, thange ikeensi bar phati. Men navia aghavagharigha nighinisi othevigha bar isaghure iti. Kamagha amuigha mee bisir kharsighi nighinighava guisimbaanra ringgavan maghatigha amui.

<sup>53</sup> Gumughun Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha rimin muaanmogh guegha, guava Genesaretini unjuun otuivigha, akemi ike. <sup>54</sup> Mee akemi ikegha ataanj anandima, gumasi rako amisi Iesusin garavire ikha ana ikaanji. <sup>55</sup> Mee ana ikeenga, gumasi rako amisi Iesus itira anjanan mbaraegha, akhirisigha ananan khavi aruava nona arimarir gumasi nia mee akhuriigha ariigha mee nia Iesusiusua zii. <sup>56</sup> Iesusi unjuimbari ikii rako unjuimbari undoosi rako uruariri unjuimba andar zui. A zuii unjuimbar kharsi mee othivhan khavira amui, mee arimarir gumasi nigha zava unjuun thoojn anda arighava, anja aghora kamaghiusue, a men miratightima, arimari iti tharsi anj shaarana avaraniijn khiskhisami. Gumasi rako amisi anj shaaran khisi tharsi, mena arimari gevi.

## 7

### *Gotin othevi Judarir avaviro othevigha afhira (Metiu 15.1-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Farisiijn gumasir marsi rako Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasir marsi, mee Jerusalemni ikegha, zehirava, Iesusiusua zava ana akuva. <sup>2</sup> Mee za ikha garima, Iesusin suren gumasir marsi mena avaviro otheviri usuiraghavire ikha afhari uruegha aghae aphii phati. Mee phura aghae aphii. <sup>3</sup> Farisiijn kharsi koma igharisi Judarir gumasi rako amisi bar, mee nona avaviro otheviri usuiraghavire ikhava, mee afhari uruava aphii. Mee phura aghae raman thughatis phati. <sup>4</sup> Mee ivira phoghin nigha ziir aghae, mee anda raman thughatis phati. Mee ufhuaragh anda urueghiva anda ramanja. Mee ivira nona avaviro othevir avirar marsi phorugha usuiragha khaghavire iti. Mee phura aghae ishamigh rameghem thughatis phatighami. Mee ufhuaragh nom mbine rako ithaarigha, baghaa rako apiisira akosi, urueghiva mee aghae ishamanga. <sup>5</sup> Kamagha amuisi, Farisiijn rako Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi, mee Iesusina azaaghi, "Manmagha amuigha niin suren gumasi ena avaviro othevir gin maanji afhari uruani iphirphirigha, phura aghae aphii?" <sup>6</sup> Mem mbikemisima Iesus mee ikaragha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gee norira norir khorigha amuir gumasira. Gotina akam nigha zesi gumagh Aisaia, a guisimbaanra gee amuiro othevir gunim mbingiva kamagh osiri, 'Gumasi rako amisir kharsi, mee nona akaa thoorir nani izii ufhi, men navi rako nighinisi bar isaghuni iti. <sup>7</sup> Mee gumasira akaar norir surea amua norir khorigha amua kamaghiusue, khara Gotina akam. Kamagha amuigha, mee nani izii

guisimbaanra ana ufhi phati.' <sup>8</sup> Gee kamagha amua, Gotina akaa, gee anda thaegha, nona avaviro othevi, andari usuragha aghavaghari."

<sup>9</sup> Am mbingi guava kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gee kamaghiusue, gee othivhana aghuunga amua Gotin akaa thaegha nono othevir gin zui. Geno othevir kharsi bar maghatighi. <sup>10</sup> Moses fhomira kamaghim mbikemi, 'Gee noni inasi rako inaghamuura akaava oraegh mena apheenji ikhiva, gumagha thava akaman maghatigha thav noni inaghaves ko inaghamuum mbikemighti, gee gumaghan khavim mbisueghtima ana aremighiri.'

<sup>11</sup> Gee kamaghim mbingeeghi, 'Gumagha thav noni inaghamuum ko inaghavesina akuruvaghaousua angiro ovisi rarighan nighiniighava gin a nomthegha kamagha anijn mbingeeghi, "Anjona akuruvaghaousua athisi angiro ovisi, anjo marikii. Kha anda nigh Got raniingami." ' <sup>12</sup> Gee kamaghim mbingeema, gumaghan khav bigha thav noni inaghamuum ko inaghavesina akurasi phati. <sup>13</sup> Gee kamagha amuava, nona avavi nisiro othevir gin gua, anda igharisi gumasigha anindi. Gee othevir kharsigha amua, Gotin othevia thaegha, nona avaviro othevi ufhuaraghavira anda arisi. Gee Gotina akamannga amuima a phura bighin maghi. Gee amuir bisir avirar marsi ivire iti."

*Gotin arimaghaniijn maghatiisir bisi, Iesus anda vinjeeghi  
(Metiu 15.10-20)*

<sup>14</sup> Iesus nomthegha nombina aghani iti gumasi rako amisir diisima, mee anjmiusua zima, a kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gee bar nam mbaraeghiva nana akaar kharsi, inderaghavira anda ikeengiri. <sup>15-16</sup> Bigha thava akirani ikeghiva gumaghan navana aven meghirigh anj ramuighti, a Gotin arimaghaniijn maghatiighem phati. Phati, gumaghan navana aveni ikegha akiran zesi bisi, anj ramuightima, a Gotin arimaghaniijn maghatiighemi."

<sup>17</sup> Iesus akaar kharsir gumasi rako amisira avirara mbikemigha, mee thaegha guava riphenana aven gusima, anj suren gumasi aghunamana akaman mbiniijn mbaanjmiusua anja azaaghi. <sup>18-19</sup> Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Eei! Gee onjanisire? Gee ivira akaman khav inderaghavira ana ikeenji phatisire? Gee bighan khav ikeensire? Aghaa thav guisimbaanra gumaghan navana aven meghirigh ikeghem thughatis phati. Anda anj navana aven meghirighiv, anji umuun meghirightima a gina andar avighemi. Kamagha amuisi gumagha aphir bigha thav akirani ikegh anja akamndoonijn ko umuun meghirighiv, anji umu ramuightima a Gotin arimaghaniijn maghatiighem thughatis phati." Iesusa akamana aghavagharan kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, aghae bar Gotin arimaghaniijn bar indera. Oririvi phati. <sup>20</sup> Am mbingi guava kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gumaghan navana aveni ikegha akiran zesi bisi, anda othevir maghatisi, anda anja amuima, anj navana avee Gotin arimaghaniijn maghati. <sup>21</sup> Gumaghan navana aveni ikegha akiran zesira othevi khara, nighinisir maghatisi, gumasi rako amisi atamatam norir phorughava akui, bisi okeeghi, gumasi visosi anda arighiri, <sup>22</sup> pharaghamuui norir okeeghi, mbighiravira bisir vhusvhusi, igharisi gumasi menga asighasighaousua nighinisi, khoriro othevi, ameri phatisiro othevir maghatisi, bisivagha nav oseeghi, igharisi gumaghani iziira afharavasi, nombira nombi ufhi, onjanisiro othevi, <sup>23</sup> othevir maghatisir kharsi bar navana aveni ikegha akiran za, gumagha amuima a Gotin arimaghaniijn maghati."

*Fonisiana anjanana amighan mav nighnighana aghavaghar Iesusini iti (Metiu 15.21-28)*

<sup>24</sup> Iesus Genesareta thaegha Tairini unjuuni ikhivan anjanan gu. A gumasi rako amisi ana ikhaangamim mbaanjan anja agharkuvigha, mondugha guava riphenan mavina aven gugha mondusi phati. Mee bar ikaanji, a riphenana aveni iti. <sup>25</sup> A riphenan khavini itima, utuman maghatigh aphasasir guivani inaghamuun, a Iesus zesir arori oraegha, uzuamira anjmusua zava anjan anjariri iri. <sup>26</sup> Amighan khav, anjan inaghamuun Fonisiana anjanan anjan mbate. A Sirian distrighini ikhivana aveni iti. A Grighiinna akamam mbingeeghi. A non guiva aphasasiri utuman maghatighan khavi avharaghaousua Iesusim mbingiva anja aghori. <sup>27</sup> Am mbingeema, Iesus kamagh anjan mbingeeghi, "Ee ufhuaragh boorir aghae mee raniinti, mee ramanga. Othivhan maghatigh, ki boorir aghae nigh afhee vikananga."

<sup>28</sup> Am mbingeema amigh kamagh Iesusim mbingeeghi, "Ikhiv, Ki ikaanji, afhee ivira boorir akoghin apheenji iresir aghae vizuii api."

<sup>29</sup> Am mbingeema Iesus kamagh anjan mbingeeghi, "Niim mbingingim indera. Kamagha amuisi niim nomthegh no riphenan maanji. Utuman maghatighan khav niin guiva thaegha akiran zee." <sup>30</sup> Ana anjan mbikemisima, a nomthegha no riphenan gua garima, anjan guiv nona akoghi irighav iti. Mauthughura anjan ganigha ikaanji, utuman maghatighan khav ana thaegha akiran gu.

*Iesus gumaghani ukuaraniinjan onjanisi mavin akurasima a indera*

<sup>31</sup> Iesus rikhavigha Tairini unjuum mbirogha thaegha, guava Saidonini unjuun otogha guava, Dekapolisin distrighin otogha gua, Galilin rimim mbiroghin gueghiri. <sup>32</sup> A gusima, gumasir marsi gumaghani ukuaraniinjan onjanisi mav nigha Iesusiusua zii. A iviram mbizi osemigha inderaghaviram mbinge phati. Mee zegha afharin anjan rigaousua Iesusi aghori. <sup>33</sup> Am mbingeema Iesus gumaghan khav nigha gumasira avirara thaegha aniinjan noniinjan mbininiinjan gugha, a nona afharin gumaghani ukuaraniinjan athigha aniinjan asigharafha, a maghira nona afharini ufheeniinjan ipharigha anjan mbizaan khii. <sup>34</sup> Mauthughura Iesus iphino ovheen garav, gumaghan khaviusua nav biigha arava kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Efata!" Akaman khavim mbininjan kamagh gu, "Ukuighirighiri!" <sup>35</sup> Iesus kamaghim mbingivire itima, anjan ukuarani ukuighiri. Mauthughura anjan mbizi mbighivighighi. A inderaghavira bisi vinjeeghi. <sup>36</sup> Iesusa akamana aghavagharan bighan khavin gunim mbikiman mee righorigharui. A mee righorigharusima mee nomthegha phuvira bighan khavin gunim mbingivire iti. <sup>37</sup> Mee akaman khavim mbingeema, gumasi rako amisir kharsi anjan mbaraegha guisimbaanjan ringavan maghatigha amuigha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gumaghan khav ana amuir bisi anda bar indera. A ukuari onjanisi tharsigha amuima, mee nomthegha orasi. Am, mbizeri osemisi tharsigha amuima, mee nomthegha inderaghavira bisi vinjeeghi."

**8**

*Iesus aghaer 4,000in gumasi rako amisigha anindi (Metiu 15.32-39 koma Metiu 16.1-4)*

<sup>1</sup> Kha uthughun gumasi rako amisir avirari igharis tharsi nori akuvaghav iti. Mee ramanamir aghae phati. Kamagha amuisima Iesus non suren gumasir diisima mee anmiusua zima a kamagh mem mbingeeghi, <sup>2</sup> “Gumasi rako amisir kharsi, mee nan phorugh aron phunini ko mbikethavini itima, aghae mange othevisima mbitii mena azi, kamagha amuisima ki meni ukuarukuvi. <sup>3</sup> Gumasir marsi isaghuni ikegha zee. Kamagha amuisi ki mee amandaghtima mem mbitiir navira nori noni unjumar manjiva arimasi menji ighutima mee iraami.” <sup>4</sup> Am mbikemisima anj suren gumasi anja akam ikara, “Ee gumasi iti phatisira anjan khavini iti. Ee managh membagha uvisiri uthuu nigh mee raniinti?” <sup>5</sup> Mee kamaghim mbingeema Iesus kamagh mena azaaghi, “Gee manmaghira uvisiri uthuu iti?” Mee ana ikaragha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “7 pila.”

<sup>6</sup> Mem mbikemisima Iesus unuaghinara apiighousua gumasi rako amisi vikemisi mee apiigha. Mauthughura a 7 pila uvisiri uthuu nigha Gotim mbinambagha anda biighiusuegha, gumasi rako amisir aniinjmiusua non suren gumasigha aniinsima mee andar menja anindi. <sup>7</sup> Mee ivira osirir sovsegher move iti. A ivira andavhagha Gotim mbinambagha andar mee raniinjmiusua non suren gumasi vingeeghi. <sup>8</sup> Gumasi rako amisira avirara mee amegha bar iziva. Gin anj suren gumasi aghaero othevi mee thamirasi tharsi, mee anda nigha 7 pila akirari ikhiigha aghuisima, anda iziva. <sup>9</sup> Uthughun khavini itir gumasi rako amisir rimbomboni 4,000ina aghan gu. Mee amesima, a mee amandasi, mee noni unjumar gue. <sup>10</sup> Mee zuima, a non suren gumasir phorugha akeman binigha, Dalmanutana anjan gue.

<sup>11</sup> Mee guesima Farisiinj zegha khoruo amuir azaansisir Iesusia amui. Gota aghavagharan anja raniinti, a non gamgaan bigha thavi ramightima mee ganighi ikeengim mbikimanga, “Got guisimbanja ana amanda.” <sup>12</sup> Mem mbikemisima a men khoruo amuir azaansisir kharsighi iphirphirigha ughurii usuegha, mem mbingeeghi, “Gee thighira khari iti gumasi rako amisi, thoghousua bisigha amuir gamgaan khivaousua nana azaaghi? Ki guisimbanja gem mbingeeghi, Got kha bisigha amuir gamgaan othivha thavin gen khivagham thughathis phati.” <sup>13</sup> A mem mbikemigha a mee thaegha nomthegha akemana anambogha, rimin muanmogh gu.

### *Farisiinj rako Herotin iisin aghunamana akam*

*(Metiu 16.5-12)*

<sup>14</sup> Mee gua Iesusin suren gumasi uvisiri uthuur nighnigh onanigha gue. Mee uvighani utumani uvavira nisima a men phorugha akemani iti. <sup>15</sup> Thighira Iesua akamana aghavagharan kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee inderaghivira noriviusua gan! Gee inderaghivira Farisiinj iis ko Herotin iisusua phorugh inderaghavira ganiri.” <sup>16</sup> Iesus mem mbikemisima, mee kamagh norira nori vingeeghi, “Ee uvighani utuma thav nigha zesi phatisima, kamagha amuisima an eem mbingeeghi.” <sup>17</sup> Mee norira nori vingeema, Iesus mem mbingingji ikeenga kamagh mena azaaghi, “Gee thoghousua kamaghiusue, ee uvighani utuma thav nigha zesi phati? Eei, gee kha amui bisir garava anda ingaere? Gee thighari inderaghivira anda ikaantire? Gen navia aghavagharigha nighinisi othevigha bar isaghure iti. <sup>18</sup> Gee arimasi ikha, garir phatisire? Gee ukuari ikha, orasi phatisire? Gee bisir kharsighi nighinisi phatisire? <sup>19</sup> Gee, ki uvisiri uthuur 5 pila biighiusuegha genja aniinsima, gee 5,000in gumasigha aniinsima, mee anda apha izivagha, thaesiro othevi gee andar manmaghira akiragha aghui?” Mee kamagh ane ikara, “Ee 12 pila akiragh

aghui.”<sup>20</sup> A nomthegha kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Ki uvisiri uthuur 7 pila biighiusuegha gennga aniñsima, gee 4,000in gumasi rako amisigha aniñsima, mee anda apha izivasi gee andaro othevir akirar manmaghira aghui?” Mee kamagha ana ikara, “Ee 7 pila akirari ikhiigha aghui.”<sup>21</sup> Mee kamagh anm mbingeema, a kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gi, gee thighar bisi ikaantire.”

## **Jesus non suren gumasir surea amui**

*(Sapta 8.22–10.52)*

*Jesus Betsaidan gumaghan arimaghan thughaniñm mbizesi mavin akurasi, ana arimaghaniñ nom indera*

<sup>22</sup> Mee Betsaidan guesima, gumasir marsi gumaghan arimaghan thughaniñm mbizesi mav nigha, Iesusiusua zii. Mee zegha afharin anra righaousuava Iesusi aghori.<sup>23</sup> Mem mbikemisima Iesus gumaghan arimaghan thughaniñm mbizesi thavina afharimuuni usuragha, ana nigha unuua thaegha akiran gu. Aniñ akiran gughu, Iesus gumaghan arimaghaniñgi ipharigha nona afharimuun anñi iphia athigha kamagh anna azaaghi, “Niñ bigha thavin gari?”<sup>24</sup> Ana anm mbikemisima gumaghan khav khogha garava kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Anre, ki garima, gumasi ther min garava arui.”<sup>25</sup> Mauthughura Iesus nomthegha nona afharimuun anñ arimaghaniñni usuirasima, gumaghan arimaghaniñ ukuighirisima, a nom inderaghivira bisir gari.<sup>26</sup> A garima, Iesus ana amandagha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Niñ nomtheghiva unuun khavina aven manan thaghri. Niñ nor riphenan maaniri.”

*Pita Iesusin gunim mbingeeghi*

*(Metiu 16.13-20 koma Luk 9.18-21)*

<sup>27</sup> Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha rikhavigha Sisariafilipaini unuuna aghani itiri unuimbar sovsegheer zui. Mee gua a utuavin mena azaaghi, “Gumasi rako amisi thiñra nanga arisi?”<sup>28</sup> Mee ana ikaragha, “Marsi kamaghiusue, niñ Jon, gumasi uruer gumagh. Igharisi gumasi kamaghiusue, niñ Gotina akam nigha zesi gumagh Elaija. Marsi kamaghiusue, niñ fhomira ikesir Gotina akam nigha zesi gumaghan mav.”<sup>29</sup> Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mena azaaghi, “Geegha? Gee thiñra nanga arisi?” A mem mbikemisima Pita kamagh ana ikara, “Niñ Kraisi, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumagh.”<sup>30</sup> An anm mbikemisima, Iesus a kamana aghavagharan kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee nan gun gumagha thavin mbikima thaghri, ki thiñra.”

*Jesus nono ovhevheenja akam koma nomtheghi rikavimir mbingingimanga amui*

*(Metiu 16.21-28 koma Luk 9.22-27)*

<sup>31</sup> Iesus men surea amuava kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gumasir Otar barim mbizasiri ikii rako osimndisi nianga. Gumasira aphanu, koma Gotina aphuraphurava agha rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikii, koma Judariro othevi ikeensu gumasi, mee anna agharkuvighiva ana nigh igharisi mbuzorsir gumasir raniñtima mee anm mbisuegħtima ana aremighemi. Gumughun, uthughun phunini ko mbikethav givagħtima a nomtheghi rikavighemi.”<sup>32</sup> Iesus kamagh nono ovhevheenja akama aghurigha mem mbingeema, Pita ana nigha mbikeenñ gughu, anja atarava kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Niñ kamaghim mbikima bar thaegħri.”<sup>33</sup> A kamaghim mbingeema, Iesus oragħa non suren gumasir garava, Pita

avesa kamagh anj mbingeeghi, "Satan, nii namiusua isagh muna maanji! Nii gumasir bisighi nighnigha, Gotin bisighi nighinisi phati."

<sup>34</sup> Gumughun Iesus, gumasi rako amisir diiva ivira non suren gumasir diisima, mee anjmiusua zima, a kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gumagha thav nan gin zaasa, a vhusvhuisi bisi gina amandagh non khani ighuuve isaghuphughuva nan gin zii. <sup>35</sup> Gumagha anjamire ikaaousua nighinisi, anji utum a mighasigh ikhaamiri ikirana aghuuj nighem phati. Gumagh nangi nighnigha nana akamana aghuuj ukurava arui thav ana aremigh-ima anji utum a mighasigh ikhaamiri ikirana aghuuj nianja. <sup>36</sup> Gumagha thav unuaghinani iti bisi bar anda nighiva, a gina aremighiti, bisir kharsi manmaghira anja akuraghti? Bar phati. <sup>37</sup> A uvhuesan manavin noni utum anjmiusua an raniinti? Bar phati. <sup>38</sup> Thighire itir gumasi rako amisi mee Gotin akirasegha othevir maghatisigha amui. Mena thiinjra nani izii ko nana akaman gunim mbikiman anjemiughtima, gin Gumasir Otar noni inaghavesini ujuuni ikegh ziva ivira mena anjemiughtimi. A enselir aghuuir phorugh Gotin anjarana aven zighiraami."

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Iesusim mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Ki guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi, gee khaghi utuuvighav iti tharsi, gena tharsi aremighem phatighami. Gee ikhivire ikhii gantima, Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthugh, aghavagharan phorugh zighiraami."

### *Iesusim mbikarigh igharagha oto (Metiu 17.1-13 koma Luk 9.28-36)*

<sup>2</sup> Uthusir 6 pila givasima, Iesus Pita ri Jems koma Jon mee nigha oraghini ikhivan guavanambogha, mee norira anamoghi iti. Ana anamogh anj mbikarigh mena arimasi rifhaanji igharaghavo oto. <sup>3</sup> Anj shaarana anjarana aghavagharan khav guisimbaanra ughurighava afho. Ughuran khav unuaghinan gumagha thavi uruesir bighani ughura thavin min gari phati. <sup>4</sup> Mauthughura mee garima Elaija ri Moses otogha Iesusin phorugha mee nori vingeeghi.\* <sup>5-6</sup> Mee nori vinggivire itima, Pita ri Jems koma Jon mee bar atitiinga, Pita mbikimangamirim mbingigigha asagha phura kamagh Iesusim mbingeeghi, "Fhighin gumagh, ee bar inderaghivira amuigha khagh iti! Ee ambikhavan phunini ko mbikethav ramuanja. Niimiusua thav, Mosesiusua thav, Elaijagha thav." <sup>7</sup> Mauthughura, gu usuiragha mee avarasima itiin mav guan thoonj otogha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Khara nano Otar, ki bar anj vhusvhusi. Gee anara oraaghiri!" <sup>8</sup> Mauthughura uzuamira mee gara nomthegha gumagha thavin ganisi phati. Iesus nombira men phorugha iti.

<sup>9</sup> Mee nomthegha oraghin zighirava Iesus mee ganisir bisir gun gumagha thavim mbikiman bar men thiva. Kamaghire ikhii maanji Gumasir Otar aremigh nomtheghi rikavighemi. <sup>10</sup> Mee ganisi bighan khav mere itima, mee ana aremigh nomtheghi rikavamira akamam mbiniinj mbaanmiusua norira nori vingeeghi.

<sup>11</sup> Gumughun mee anja azaaghi, "Manmaghiusua Judariro othevi ikeenji gumasi kamaghiusue, Elaija ufhuaragh zeghtima, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumagh gin zaami?" <sup>12</sup> Mem mbikemisima Iesus mena azaansigh ikara, "Guisimbaanra Elaija ufhuaragha zeghava bisia rikiri. Thoghousua fhomira Gotim mbigharani itiro osir kamagh iti,

\* 9:4 Moses ri Elaija bar fhomira aremisima, Iesus boghumira unuaghin khavin zee.



‘Gumasir Otarim mbizasi nitima mee akiran anja aseghemi?’ <sup>13</sup> Ki gem mbingeeghi, Elaija zegha giva. Mee fhomira Gotina akama osira nori bisir kharsi an ramuamusua mbikemisi moghin, gumasi rako amisi mee non vhusvhusan min gua nono othevir anja amuigha giva.” \*

*Iesusi utuman maghatigh aphasasir otar anja amuisima a nom indera (Metiu 17.14-23 koma Luk 9.37-45)*

<sup>14</sup> Mee za suren gumasir marsi mem mbatuivigha garima gumasi rako amisira avirara mee akuvasima Judariro othevi ikeenji gumasi men phorugha nori vingi nori vathosi. <sup>15</sup> Mee nori vatosima gumasi rako amisi Iesusin garavire ikha ringavan maghatigha amuigha uthughun an ranihmusua akhirisiigha zui. <sup>16</sup> Iesus kamagh mena azaaghi, “Gee thoghousua men phorugha gee nori vathosi?” <sup>17</sup> Gumaghan mav gumasi rako amisira aviran thooni ikhava kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Fhighin gumagh, ki nono otar nigha niimiusua zee, utuman maghatigh anja aphasasima, am mbinge phati. <sup>18</sup> An anja amuiri uthughun, ana na ukurima a daaghira, phuvii anja akamndoonim mbisevi, anja atari nori vitivima anm mbikrivasi. Ki utuman maghatigha avharaghavharaghaousua niin suren gumasira azarasi mee anja avharasi phati.”

<sup>19</sup> Ana anm mbikemisima Iesus otarani inaghavesina azara, “A mana uthughuni utuman maghatigh anja aphasas?” An anm mbikemisima, inaghaves kamaghim mbingeeghi, “A iririvare itima an anja aphasas. <sup>22</sup> An an ramuughtima ana aremighaousua uthusira avirara ana ukurima ana arivi rako riphar gueghiri. Nii ena akuruvaghampir gamgaan ikhitima, nii eni ukuarukuvighiva ena akuraghiri.” <sup>23</sup> An anm mbikemisima Iesus kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Nii thoghousua kamaghiusue nii gamgaan ikhiva nana akura? Nii nighnighana aghavaghar ikhitima bisir kharsi bar othuihami.” <sup>24</sup> An anm mbikemisima otarani inaghaves uzuamira kamagh diigham mbingeeghi, “Ki nighnighana aghavaghar ikhava, ano othevi. Kamagha amuisima, nii nana akura!” <sup>25</sup> Iesus garima gumasi rako amisi akirsiigha mena aghan zesima a utuman maghatigha athogha kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Nii kha utuman maghatigh gumasigha amuima mee ukuari onjandava mbinger phatisi thav. Ki niim mbingeeghi, nii akiran zii, nii nomthegh aven maanja thaghri!” <sup>26</sup> Mauthughura utuman khavi oraegha mbighiravira ana ikuskusava akiran zesima otar gumaghan khuman min gari. Kamagha amuisima gumasi rako amisira avirara kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ana aremi.” <sup>27</sup> Mem mbikemisima Iesus ana afharini usuiragha ana ufhesi a rikhavigha utu.

<sup>28</sup> Gumughun Iesus riphenana aven gugha non suren gumasir phorugha mee norire ikhav ikha, mee kamagh anja azaaghi, “Manmagha amuigha, ee utuman maghatighan khavi avharava avheeni?” <sup>29</sup> Mem mbikemisima

\* **9:13** Uthughun khavin Iesus Elaija zaami bighaanm mbingeeghi, guisimbaanra Jon, gumasi uruer gumagh am mbingeeghi. Nii ikaanmusua, Metiu 17.12in gan. Joni ufhuaragha zava Iesus zaaousua anjmusua utavua rikiri.

a kamagh mee ikara, "Kamagha amuiri unduur maghatisi gee Gotin phorughum mbikimiva andagha avaraghti anda akiran zaami. Nomthegha igharisi utuav thavi iti phati, utuavini uvavira."

<sup>30-31</sup> Mee anjan khava thaegha Galilin distrighin otogha zui. Mee gua Iesus non suren gumasir surea amui. Bighan khuanmiusua Iesus mee itira anjan gumagha thav ikhaan a iphirphiri. Mee guava, a kamagh men phorugham mbingeeghi, "Mee Gumasir Otar nighiva gumasira afhari ratighiva, gumughun mee anm mbisueghti ana aremighiva, gumughuni uthughun phunini ko mbikethav givaghtima a nomtheghi rikavighemi."

<sup>32</sup> A mem mbikemisima mee am mbingingji ikeensi phatigha, kamagha amuigha mee anja azaansighana atitiiji.

### *Thiijre Ikhiv*

*(Metiu 18.1-5 koma Luk 9.46-48)*

<sup>33</sup> Mee Kaperneamin zegha riphenana aveni ikha Iesus mena azaaghi, "Gee utuavin thaegham mbingi nori vathosi?" <sup>34</sup> Mee utuavin nori vathogha nori vingi kamaghiusue, "Thiijre ikhiv?" Kamagha amuisi mee inimire iti. <sup>35</sup> Gumughun Iesus apheragav ikhava mbisevisir gumasir 12 pilan diigha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Thiijr ufhuaragh ikaaousua, a gini ikhiva gumasi bar meni injaaran gumagh ikhiri." <sup>36</sup> Mauthughura Iesus otaran sovange nigha men thoon ana rafhasi a utughavi itima, a nona agharaniijn ana umuigha kamagh mem mbingeeghi, <sup>37</sup> "Gumagha thav nanji nighinisi moghin kha otaran sovangen min garir thav nigh ana akuraghami, a kamagh na nigha nana akuruvasi. Nii thiijra nana akuruvasi, nii nara amui phati. Nii na amandasi gumagh ivira anja amui."

### *Thiijr ena aphananga amui phati, a enav*

*(Luk 9.49-50)*

<sup>38</sup> Jon kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Fhighin gumagh, ee garima gumaghan mav unduur maghatisi niini iziin anda vathosi. Ee ikaanj, a ena mav phati, ee anj thevi." <sup>39</sup> Gumughun Iesus kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Anj thivan thaghri. Gumagha thav nani iziin gamgaanj bisu ramuva, kha uthusir ana akaar maghatisir na ramuighem thughatis phati. <sup>40</sup> Thiijr ena aphananga amui phati a enav. <sup>41</sup> Ki guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi, gee Kraisina andarsi. Krai a Got nom ee niamusua mbisevisir gumagh. Kamagha amuisima thiijra nani iziin rimin gee raniingemi, a guisimbaanra noni uvhues nianga."

### *Othevir maghatisi nighnighana aghavaghara afharavasi*

*(Metiu 18.6-9 koma Luk 17.1-2)*

<sup>42</sup> Iesusim mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Otaran kha thav nighnighana aghavaghar nani ikithi, nii thiijra anra amuightima ano othivhan maghatigha thavi ramuighemi. Niim mbingue phatisir arivan manjiva bari uvhuesan maghatigh nighemi. Mee akimani ikhiv niini ufhirara afhaghiva onaram mbikinightima nii aremighemi. Kamagh indera. <sup>43-44</sup> Kamagha amuisi niina afharimuu nii ramuightima nii othivhan maghatigha thav ramuightima, ana ritu. Kamagh indera, nii afharimuuni uvavire ikhiv, a mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuuj niangami. Niina afharimuuni ivire ikhiva nii ramuightima niim mbunje phatisir arivani unjuun manjannga. <sup>45-46</sup> Niini usua thav nii ramuightima nii othivhan maghatigha thav ramuightima, ana ritu. Kamagh indera, nii usuanu uvavire ikhiva, mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuuj niangami. Niini usuanu ivire ikithi Got nii nighiva mbunje phatisir arivan nii

ukunighemi. <sup>47</sup> Niina arimagha thav nii ramuightima nii othivhan maghatigha thav ramuightima ana sii. Kamagh indera, nii arimaghani uvavire ikhiva Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna aven manjanga. Niina arimaghaniij ivire ikithi Got nii nighiva mbunje phatisir arivan nii ukunighemi. <sup>48</sup> Ananan khav aphisiri unjusi mem mbikarisi aph tharsi gevi phati. Mem mbikarisir sir ariv ivira mbunje phati.

<sup>49</sup> Gumasi Gotina aphuraphurir aghaera anijmiesua amaaghasighan aghaegha arigha arivan anda utuava anda nigha, Goti anindi. Amaaghasigh arivani utuir aghaegha amuima anda Gotin arimaghaniijn indera. Osimndisi amaaghasighan mina amui. Amaaghasigh mee utueghtima mee utuivigha aghavagarighiv osimndisi otuivtima mee Gotin arimaghaniijn inderaghami. <sup>50</sup> Amaaghasigh a indera, a nono ovheera thaeghti, nii manmagh an ramuightima a nomthegeh ovheerighti? Osimndisi amaaghasighan mina amui. Amaaghasigh gen navana aveni ikhitima gee nava amijndighani ikhi.

## 10

### *Pharaghamuui noria thamirasi*

*(Metiu 19.1-12 koma Luk 16.18)*

<sup>1</sup> Iesusi unjuun khava thaegha guava, Judian distrighin guava Jordani rimn muaanmogh oto. Ana otosima, gumasi rako amisira avirara nomthegha zava, ana akuvasima, a mighasigha amui moghira men surea amui.

<sup>2</sup> A men surea amuima, Farisiijn marsi zava anj koruamua kamagh anja azaaghi, "Nii eem mbikim, eno othiv manmaghim mbingeeghi? Gumagh nona amuuñ athamiraghamiro othivhan khav inderasi, o phati?"

<sup>3</sup> A men azaansigh ikaragha kamagh men azaaghi, "Moses othivhan manav ramuamiesua gem mbikemi?" <sup>4</sup> A mem mbikemisima mee kamagh anj mbingeeghi, "Moses, gumagha thav amuuñ athamiraghaousua managhamuuñniij noniij thamiraghamirim mbigharan ofhighaan osirigha amigha amandaghaousua, an eem mbikemi." <sup>5</sup> Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mee ikara, "Gen navia aghavaghari, kamagh amuisima Moses gemiesua othivhan khav osiri. <sup>6</sup> Bar fhomira Got unuaghinan khav ko bisi bar andagha amuavira gumasi rako amisigha amui. <sup>7</sup> Kamagha amuisima, gumagh noni inaghaves ko inaghamuuñ thaeghiva, a nona amuuñ phorugh anij noniijn phorughami. <sup>8</sup> Anij nerin ofhigani uvavire ikaami. Anij nom gumaghan phunini phati. Anij nerin ofhigani uvavire ikaami. <sup>9</sup> Kamagh amuisima Got bighan phuniniingu ufhuraghtima, gumagha thav ania biighem thughatis phati."

<sup>10</sup> Gumughun mee nomthegha riphenana aven guava, Iesusin suren gumasi bighan khaviesua anja azaaghi. <sup>11</sup> A mee ikaragha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gumagha thav nona amuuñ thaegh igharisira amighani ikhiva, a ivira nona amuuñga asighasigha pharaghamuui norir okiiva nori nigha akuuro othivha amui. <sup>12</sup> Amigha thav non mana thaegh igharisi gumaghani ikhiva, a ivira pharaghamuui norir okiiva nori nigha akuuro othivha amui."

### *Iesus boorir akua*

*(Metiu 19.13-15 koma Luk 18.15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Gumasi rako amisi boorir sovseghe nigha Iesusiusua zii. A nona afharimuun meni iphi rarighaousua mee zima, anj suren gumasi menja avhesava men thevi. <sup>14</sup> Mee menja avhesima, Iesus men ganigha nava

osemigha, a kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Nii thiinra Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna aveni ikaaousua, boorir sovsegher kharsir mini ikhii. Kamagha amuisima boorir sovseghe thaeghtima, mee namiusua zii. Men thiva thaghri. <sup>15</sup> Ki guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi, boorir sovseghe mee Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun ganan vhusvhusi. Gumagh a boorir sovsegher min nomba amevi thav a inighinighemi. A Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna aven mannanja. Gumagh nomba amevagham phatighami a kha uthughuna aven maanigham phati." <sup>16</sup> A kamagh mem mbikemigha, boori uvhaghuvhagha mee nia mee umusi. Ana afharini uvhaghuvhagha meni iphia arighava, inderaghivira mee ramuamiusua Gotim mbingeeghi.

*Bisira avirare itir gumagh  
(Metiu 19.16-30 koma Luk 18.18-30)*

<sup>17</sup> Iesus rikhavigha zuima, gumaghan mav akhighavtigha zava, Iesusim mbiniman noni itivinia riphirigha kamagh anjm mbingeeghi, "Fhigin gumaghana aghuun, ki manmagh ramuighiva mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuun niiti?" <sup>18</sup> An anjm mbikemisima Iesus ana ikaragha kamagh anjm mbingeeghi, "Nii manmaghiusua gumaghana aghuun nanja arisi? Gumaghana aghuun thav iti phati. Got nombira aghuun maghi. <sup>19</sup> Nii Got Mosesi aniinjiro othiv ikaani, 'Nii gumagham mbisueghti ana arima thaghri, nii pharaghamuui norir okeero othivha ramua thaghri, nii igharisi gumaghan bisi okima thaghri, nii bisir khorira amuan thaghri, nii nombigha bisi namiusua gumasir khorira amuan thaghri, nii noni inaghaves ko inaghamuunna apheenji ikhiva aniinjm mbizeva aragh.'" <sup>20</sup> Am mbikemisima ana ikaragha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Fhigin gumagh, ki fhomira iririvare ikhava othevir kharsigha amua za thighira ikha khari iti." <sup>21</sup> Mauthughura Iesus gumaghan khavin garava, anj vhusvhusigha kamagh anjm mbingeeghi, "Nii bighani uvavira nii thighira an ramuanjami. Nii itir bisi tharsi bar anda amandaghiva anjiro ovisi nighiva, bisi phatisi gumasi raniingiva nan gin zii. Gumughun nii Gotini unjuun bisir aghuura nianja." <sup>22</sup> An anjm mbikemisima gumaghan khava akaman khavi oraegha, anj khom mbisiinji. A ikaani, a guisimbaanra bisira avirare itir gumagh. A kamaghin oraegha anj nava osemisi a gu.

<sup>23</sup> Gumughun Iesusin arimaghanin noni suren gumasigha aruava, kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gumasi bisir avirare iti tharsi, mee Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun manjamiusua injaaram mbithemara ramuighiva aven mannanja!" <sup>24</sup> Anj suren gumasi anja akaar kharsiva oraegha, ringavan maghatigha amuisima, Iesus nomthegeha kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Nan boori, gumagh Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna aven manjamiusua injaaram mbithemara ramuighiva aven mannanja. <sup>25</sup> Kamel thav, shaari isaeri usuun thoonna aven manjamiusua injaarani ikhiva ramuighiva aven mannanja. Gumasi bisir avirare iti tharsi, mee Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna aven manjamiusua injaaram mbithemara ramuighiva aven mannanja!" <sup>26</sup> A mem mbingeema, mee guisimbaanra ringavan maghatigha amuava nighinisir aviragha amuava ramua nori vingeeghi, "Kamagh ramuightima, thiinra mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuun khav niiti?" <sup>27</sup> Mauthughura Iesus men gara kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gumagh nona aghavagharan a mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuun nighem phati. Gumagh Gotina aghavagharani uthughiva a mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuun nianja. Got kha bisi bar andagha amuira aghavaghar iti."

<sup>28</sup> A mem mbikemisima Pita kamagh anjm mbingeeghi, "Nii gan, ee noni bisi bar anda thaegha, niin gin zee." <sup>29</sup> An anjm mbikemisima Iesus kamagh

mem mbingeeghi, “Ki guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi, gumagh nanngi nighnigha nana akamana aghuun ukunamiusua, a no riphen, o nona aveenafhesi, o noni umbuaramisi, o noni inaghaves ko inaghamuun, o non boori, o nono ombaria thaeghiva nan gin zii. <sup>30</sup> Gumaghan khav thighira unuaghinan khavin Got guisimbaanra bisi a ufhuaragha iti tharsi bar andagha afhiragh aḡ raniingami. A riphenira avirira ko aveenafhesi rako umbuaramisi ko inaghamuui koma boorira avirara, ivira ombarira avirara aḡ raniingami. Mee Gotina akamana aghuun gin zuima gumasir marsi zava mera afharavasi. Gumughun zaamiri uthugh, Got a mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuun an aḡ raniingami. <sup>31</sup> Thighira kha uthughuni ufhuaraghivira iti gumasi, mee gini ikhitima, gini iti gumasi, mee ufhuaragh ikaami.”

*Jesus nono ovhevheenni utughim mbikemisi moghin, a nomthegha aḡm mbingeeghi*

*(Metiu 20.17-19 koma Luk 18.31-34)*

<sup>32</sup> Mee Jerusalem guavanangava Iesusi ufhuarasima, aḡn suren gumasi aḡn gin guava nighinisira avirara amui, men phorugha zuir gumasi rako amisi atitiinji. Iesus nomthegha nom mbisevisir gumasir 12 pila nigha mem mbinginiin gughava, aḡm mbatuivamir bisir gun mem mbingeeghi. <sup>33</sup> A kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee oraa. Ee Jerusalemi unjuuni ikhivan guavanandi. Gumughun gumagha thav Gumasir Otar nighiva, Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi rako Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasiri ikii raniinva, mee osimndisir aḡra aniinva ana arimaangamira akaar rikirami. Gumughun mee ana nighiv igharisir kantrin gumasira afhari ratighami. <sup>34</sup> Mee rimbovira akaar aḡm mbikimiva, aḡi iphariva, ana fhasaroghiv, aḡm mbisueghtima ana aremighemi. Ana aremighi, uthughun phunini ko mbikethav givaghtima a nomtheghi rikavighemi.”

*Jems ri Joni iziini ikhiv niamiusua vhusvhusi*

*(Metiu 20.20-28)*

<sup>35</sup> Sebedin otaraniin, Jems ri Jon, Iesusiusua zava kamagh aḡm mbingeeghi, “Thighin gumagh, anga bighan mavin vhusvhusi. Nii angagha aḡ ramuamiusua anga niina azaaghi.” <sup>36</sup> Aniiḡ aḡm mbikemisima, Iesus kamagh aniinva azaaghi, “Ki manmagh angona akuruvaghti?” <sup>37</sup> Aniiḡ ana ikaragha kamagh aḡm mbingeeghi, “Nii bisigha ativasir gumaghani ikhiva otoghiva, anga ramuighi, angana thav niin guvin aghara raperaghtima thav niini ikina aghara raperaghiri.”

<sup>38</sup> Aniiḡ aḡm mbikemisima Iesus kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ango azaansisir bighan khav, anga aḡm mbiniiḡ ikeensi phatigha, anga aḡm iusua nana azaaghi. Ango ti ki niangamim mbizasi ivira anga anda niangamira aghavaghar iti? O anga ti ki thoonḡ maangamiro osimndisi ivira andar thoonḡ maangamira aghavaghar iti?” <sup>39</sup> Ana aniinḡm mbikemisima, aniinḡ ana ikara, “Anre, anga aghavaghar iti.”

Mauthughura Iesus kamagh aniinḡm mbingeeghi, “Guisimbaanra, anga ki niangamim mbizasi ivira anga anda niangamim. Ki thoonḡ maangamiro osimndisi tharsi anga ivirama andar thoonḡ manḡanga. <sup>40</sup> Anga nan guvin aghar ko ikina aghara raphighaousuava azaae, khara nan bighin phati. Ananir kharsi Gotin bisira. A kha ananir raphighemir gumasi, a mee ikeengḡ, meiusua ananir kharsigha amui.”

<sup>41</sup> Jems ri Jon bighan khavin Iesusim mbingeema, 10 pilan suren gumasiri igharis tharsi aḡm mbaraegha, bighan khaviusua Jems ri Joningḡ

avhesi. <sup>42</sup> Mee avhesima, Iesus men diigha, mee akuvagha kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gee ikaani, igharisir kantrin ativasir tharsi gangaan ikhevigha phum menja aghora menja amuima, mee bar mena apheenji iti. Men gumasira aphaní nona akaava oraghaousua phuvira mena afhiraghivirasi. <sup>43</sup> Othevir kharsi gen thoonji ikaan thughatis phati. Gumaghan manav gen thoonji ikhivani ikaaousua, a injaaran gumaghan mini ikhi. <sup>44</sup> Gumaghan manav geni ufhuaragh manjamsua, a bar geni injaaran gumaghan khinan mini ikhi. <sup>45</sup> Gumasir Otar gumasi rako amisi anjmsua injaousua a zesi phati. Phati, a gumasi rako amisiviusua injaousua zee. A gumasi rako amisira aviraraousua aremigh nom mengu uvhuesigh mee niamiusua zee."

*Iesus gumaghan arimaghan thughaniijm mbizesi mavia amuisi a indera (Metiu 20.29-34 koma Luk 18.35-43)*

<sup>46</sup> Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha Jerikon guegha, gumasi rako amisira avirara men phorugha unjuun khava thaegha zui. Mauthughura arimaghaniij mbizesi gumaghan mav, anji izii Bartimeus Timeusin otar, a utuavim mbikeenj apheraghav ikhava bisiviusua azaaghi. <sup>47</sup> An orasima Nasaretin gumagh Iesus ivira za zuima a dii kamaghiusue, "Iesus Devitin avav, nani ukuarukuvi!" <sup>48</sup> Am mbingeema gumasi rako amisira avirara diman anj thivagha inimire ikhaaousuava anj mbingeeghi. Mem mbingeema am mbighiravira diivire iti, "Devitin avav nani ukuarukuvi!" <sup>49</sup> Mauthughura Iesusi utugha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Anj diigha." A mem mbikemisima mee arimaghaniij mbizesi gumaghan diigha kamaghiusue, "Nii gangaenjiri. Iesus niin deeghi. Nii rikavigh maanj." <sup>50</sup> An anj mbikemisima a nona akirani iti shaari usuegha ana ukunigha uzuamira rikhavigha Iesusiusua zee. <sup>51</sup> Mauthughura Iesus anja azaaghi, "Ki niimiusua theeghina ramuamiusua nii vhusvhusi?" An anja azarasima arimaghaniij mbizesi gumagh kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Fhigin gumagh, ki ganamiusua vhusvhusi." <sup>52</sup> An anj mbikemisima Iesus kamagh anj mbingeeghi, "Nii maanj. Nii nighnighana aghavaghar Gotini itima, a nija amuisi nii nom indera." A maghira nomthegha gari. Mauthughura a Iesusin giní utuavin zui.

## Iesus aremigha nomthegha rikavi

### 11

*(Sapta 11-16)*

*Iesus ativasir gumaghan min Jerusalemin zui (Metiu 21.1-11 ko Luk 19.28-40 koma Jon 12.12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha Jerusalemina aghan gua Betfage ko Betanina aghan Olivino oraghin oto. Mauthughura Iesus non suren gumaghan phunini amanga, <sup>2</sup> kamagh anijm mbingeeghi, "Anjo munagh itiri unjuun maanj, gantima donkini ikaman mav, mee ana ikhesima, a iti. Gumagha thavi uthugh thavin anja apheraghava aruisi phati. Anjo ani umbueej afhirighiva anji usuiragh khagh zii. <sup>3</sup> Thav anjona azaanjm mbikimanga, 'Anjo thoghousua donkia fhiri?' Anjo kamagh anj mbikim, 'Ikhiv injaar anji iti. Anji injaar givaghti a nomthegha ana amandaghti a zaami.'" <sup>4</sup> Ana anijm mbikemisima anij gua garima, donki mee riphenani itimana akamaniijna akirani utuavin ana ike. Mauthughura anij ana fhirima, <sup>5</sup> gumasir marsi utuivighav ikha anijna azaaghi, "Anjo thoghousua donkini umbueej

afhiri?" <sup>6</sup> Mem mbikemisima Iesus aniiñm mbikemisi moghin aniiñm mena akam ikara. Mauthughura gumasi aniiñm mbinaminaañ athisima aniiñ zui. <sup>7</sup> Aniiñ donki nigha Iesusiusua zeghava nona akirani itir shaaraniñ usuegha donkini iphia athi. Aniiñ shaaraniñ athisima Iesus añni iphi apha. <sup>8</sup> Mauthughura gumasi rako amisira avirara nona akirani itir shaari usuava utuavina anda ughuari. Marsi uruañ therisosa righorigha anda arisi. <sup>9</sup> Ufhuaragha zui tharsi rako gin zui tharsi mee diiva arava kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Inighinighiri! Got inderaghavira Iesusia amuigha giva. Ee Gotini izii ufhiri! Gumaghan khav Ikhivani izii koma aghavagharan zii. <sup>10</sup> Ena avav Devit fhomira engga ativasi moghin gumaghan khav thighira mamaghira engga ativami. Kamagha amuisi Got inderaghivira Iesusi ramutima a engga ativami. Inighinighiri! Gotini unjuuni iti bisi bar añni izii ufhiri!"

<sup>11</sup> Gumughun Iesus Jerusalemia aven gugha guava Goti riphenam mbiroghin gu. A gugha bisir garava andara asaviusuisi. Amin phiraousuava amuima a non suren gumasir phorugha mee Betanin zee.

### *Iesus baan fhighin khan thiva*

*(Metiu 21.18-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Amiritusi Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha nomthegha Betania thaegha zuima, Iesusim mbiti añna azi. <sup>13</sup> A isaghun garima fhighin khan mavina afharire iti. Mauthughura ana aghangera maañi ikhaañmiusua ana aghae iti, o phati. Khara fhisir thee beeri uthugh phati. Kamagha amuisima a guava ovigha thavin ganisi phati, afharir kinira añni iti. <sup>14</sup> Mauthughura a kamagh khan khavim mbingeeghi, "Thav gin niino ovigha thava rameghem thughathigham phatighami." An añm mbikemisi, añn suren gumasi oraghi.

### *Iesus Goti riphenam mbiroghin guava gumasi asisi amandi tharsi mem mbatosi*

*(Metiu 21.12-17 ko Luk 19.45-48 koma Jon 2.13-22)*

<sup>15</sup> Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha Jerusalem otuivigha, Iesus Goti riphenam mbiroghin gua gumasi asisi amanga andaghi uvhuesi tharsi mem mbatosi. Ana añgiro ovisi nori ikarvasi gumasir akosi rako ukurasir buniñmba amandi tharsir ambirembii, anda ufhava anda asiaghiesue. <sup>16</sup> A bisi amanga anda niagha arui tharsi vingiva Goti riphenam mbiroghina aven zii manan men thiva. <sup>17</sup> A men surea amuava kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Mbingimñgir kharsi Gotim mbigharano osirani iti, o phati? 'Na riphenani injaaram mbiniñ kamaghin, kha unuaghinan gumasi rako amisi bar mee Gotin phorugham mbinger riphen.' Gee okeer gumasi mondira añanan min angga amui."

<sup>18</sup> Gumasi rako amisira avirara bar añn surem mbingimñgiva oraegha ringavan maghatigha amui. Kamagha amuisima Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir angga anindir gumasiri ikii rako Judariro othevi ikeensj gumasi Iesusin atitinga, mee añm mbisueghtima ana aremighaousua maghira utuaviviusua urui. <sup>19</sup> Aro gevima Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha mee Jerusalemia unjuuni ikhiva thaegha akiran zii.

### *Fhighin khim mbisiñji*

*(Metiu 21.20-22)*

<sup>20</sup> Amiritusi rimaañra Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha gua garima fhighin khan bii iviram mbisiñji. <sup>21</sup> Pita nindigha Iesusim mbingeeghi, "Fhighin gumagh, nii gan, nii booghuma asighasighaousuam mbikemisi

fhighin ki, am mbisiinj!" <sup>22</sup> Iesus anj mbingingim ikaragha kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Nighnighana aghavaghar Gotini ikhi. <sup>23</sup> Ki guisimbaarra gem mbingeeghi. Thiinjra nighnighana aghavaghar Gotini ikhiva oragh thavim mbikim, 'Got nii kha oraghini usuiragh ana ufhegh onjarao ukuni.' Nii khamaghim mbikimighima, a nombi ufhegh onjarao ukunighemi. A non navana aven nighnighan phunini phatighiva, nighnighana aghavaghar ikiim mbikimighima kha bighaan otoghomi. <sup>24</sup> Kamagha amuisima ki gem mbingeeghi, gee bigha thav niamusua nighnighana aghavaghar ikiim mbikimanga, 'Got anan eera aniingemi.' Kamaghin Got anan geera aniingemi.

<sup>25-26</sup> Nii uthughiva Gotin phorughum mbikimiva osimndigh thiinjni iti, nii anjo othivhan maghatigh gina amandaghti, kamaghin niini Inaghavesini Ikhiv, noni unjuuni iti thav, a ivira niino othevir maghatisi gina amaanga." \*

*Judarir gumasira aphanI Iesusina azaaghi nii manmaghira iziini khav nii (Metiu 21.23-27 ko Luk 20.1-8)*

<sup>27</sup> Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha nomthegeha gua Jerusalem otogha Iesus Gotin riphenam mbiroghina avena aruima, Gotina aphura-phurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasiri ikii rako Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi rako Judarir gumasira aphanI anjusua zee. <sup>28</sup> Mee zegha Iesusina azaaghi, "Nii manmaghira kha izii nigha kha bisigha amui? Thiinjra kha iziini ikhivan niinganga aniinj?"

<sup>29</sup> Mem mbikemisima Iesus mee ikara, "Ki ivira azaansighan mavin gee ramuamusua gee inderaghivira nani ingarigha ramuighima, ki gem mbikimanga, thiinjra kha bisi ramuangamiri iziini ikhivan nanganga aniinj.

<sup>30</sup> Jonini uruur khara Gotin bighin, o gumaghan bighin? Nam mbikim!"

<sup>31</sup> Mauthughura mee norira nori vikemigha kamaghusue, "Ee kamaghim mbikimanga, 'Anji uruur Gotin zee.' A nomthege kamagh eem mbikimanga, 'Gee manmagha amuigha nighnighana aghavaghar Jon ramuani ipharphiri?' <sup>32</sup> Eem mbikimanga, 'Anji uruur gumaghan zee.' " Kha akam ivira thughatisi phati. Gumasi rako amisira avirara mee ikaani, Jon a guisimbaarra Gotina akam nigha zesi gumagh, kamagha amuisi mee kha gumasi rako amisir atiinj. <sup>33</sup> Mauthughura mee Iesusina azaansigh ikaragha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Ee ikeensi phati." Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Kamaghira, ki noni izii nisiri utuavin, gun gem mbikemighem phatighami."

## 12

*Uainir mighin garir gumasir maghatisir aghunamana akam (Metiu 21.33-46 koma Luk 20.9-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Iesus aghunambara akaar Judarir gumasira aphanim mbingeeghi, "Gumaghan mav uainir mighi opharigha anj rivina aghui. Uainiro ovisi mighimighamiri ithaangi ukuighava maghira a riphenanga amui. Mee kha riphenani iphini ikhiva uainir mighin ganangami. Gumughun a uainir migh nigha uainir mighin ganangamir gumasir marsi menja aniinj. Mee gini uainiro ovisiri imboori tharsi nomthegeha ana ikaraghami.

\* **11:25-26** Ikeensi gumasir marsi kamagh nighinisi, mbingingimano othivhan mav ivira vesin khavina aveni iti. Mbingingiman khavira khara, "Gee gumasi rako amisiri igharis tharsi, gee amuisiro othevir maghatisi gina amaanga agharkuvighima geni Inaghaves, kha noni unjuuni itir Inaghaves, a ivira geno othevir maghatisi gina amandagham phatighami."



Gumughun a igharagha isaghun gu. <sup>2</sup> Gumughuni uainiro ovisi ukuaramiri uthughu otosi, uainir mighin guav injaaran gumaghan mava amandasi a uainiro ovisi tharsi niariusua uainir mighin garir gumasiviusua gu. <sup>3</sup> Ana otosima, mee anji usuiragha, anm mbisuegha ana amandasi ana afharira nomthee. <sup>4</sup> Gumughun guav injaaran gumaghan igharisi thav amandasima, mee anm mbisogha anja aphana biigha amemerano othevir anja amui. <sup>5</sup> Gumughun guav nomtheegham mbikethava amandasima, mee anm mbisuesi ana aremi. Gumughun a ivira igharis marsi samira amaani. Marsi mee phura mem mbisoghi, marsi mee mem mbisuesi mee ariighire. <sup>6</sup> Gumughun bar ambuunav iti ana ana amaanmuisua, anjo otaran khavira, a bar anj vhusvhusi. A bar men gin ana amangava kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, 'Mee nano otaran khavina akamam mbaraeghiva inderagh an ramuanjami.' Mauthughura ana na amandasi a gu. <sup>7</sup> Thighira uainir mighin garir gumasi kamagh nori vingeeghi, 'Kha otar kha uainir mighin guava amendaghti. Aria, ee nori nigh anm mbisueghtima ana aremighemi. Gumughuni uainir mighin khav, ee norira anj gueej ameengemi.' <sup>8</sup> Mauthughura mee anji usuiragha anm mbisuesima ana aremisi, mee ana nigha uainir mighin akiran ana ukuni.

<sup>9</sup> Thighira uainir mighin guav manmagh ramuti? A ziva uainir mighin garir gumasir kharsi visueghtima mee arimighireghemi. Gumughun a uainir migh nighiva igharis tharsi raniingja.

**10-11** Gee Gotim mbigharano osiran khavin ganis, o phati?

'Akiman khav riphenanja amuir gumasi anji iphirphirigha anm mbatuesima,  
Ikhiv thighira anja amuisi a rephenangi isaghuphusir akimangi ighesima

gumasi rako amisi anj ganigha ringavan maghatigha amui.' "

<sup>12</sup> Thighira mee ikaani anja aghunamana akaman menja asi, kamagha amuisima mee anji usuiragh ana niariusua utuaviviusua urui. Mee anji usuighausua gumasi rako amisir atitinga, ana thegga gue.

*Gumasi rako amisi anji ovisi Sisar aniingami, o phatighami?*  
(Metiu 22.15-22 koma Luk 20.20-26)

<sup>13</sup> Gumughun Judarir gumasira aphani ko Farisiinj marsi koma Herotin gina arui tharsi mee, mee amandasi, mee Iesusiusua zee. Mee Iesusim mbingingiro othivha thavin ganigh anji usuiraghausua. <sup>14</sup> Mee zegha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Thighin gumagh, ee ikaani, nii mighasigha guisimbaanram mbingiva, mbingingiri uvarsira gumasi rako amisi bar menja anindi. Gumasi iziri it tharsi o gumasir khini, nii akamani uvavira mem mbingiva guisimbaanra Gotin othevir men surea amui. Ee Gotin othivhan gin maniva, gavmanina anjiro ovisi Sisar raniingami o phatighami? Ee uvhuesami, o uvhuesam phatighami?"

<sup>15</sup> Mem mbikemisima Iesus men khori ikeenga kamagh mena azaaghi, "Gee thoghousua nan khorigha amui? Akimano ovigha thav namiusua ana nigh ziiti ki anj gananga." <sup>16</sup> Am mbingeema mee akimano ovigh anmuisua ana nigha zesi a mena azaaghi, "Thiinjni ineendaghani izi khara?" A mem mbikemisima mee kamagh Iesus ikara, "Sisarin ineendagh." <sup>17</sup> Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Kamaghira, gee Sisarin bisi Sisar raniingva, Gotin bisi nigh, Got raniij." Mauthughura mee anji injarighan ringavan maghatigha amui.

*Sadiusiijn marsi, gumagha aremigh nom rikavamir bisi vagha Iesusina azaaghi*

*(Metiu 22.23-33 koma Luk 20.27-40)*

<sup>18-19</sup> Sadiusiijn, mee kamagh nighinisi, gumagha aremigh nomtheghi rikavighem thughatis phati. Kamagha amuigha mee Iesusina azaansighaousua zee. Mee zegha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Fhighin gumagh, Moses fhomira kamagh emiusua osiri, gumagha aremigh nona amuuj thaeghiva boori phatightima ana afhoghumasir mavin amuujno osiijnni ikhiva anmiusua boorir nianga. <sup>20-21</sup> Uthughun mavin 7 pila afhoghumasir iti. Avenafhes amuujni ikha boorir phatigha aremisima, nom undooghan anji inesi thav anji ikha boori phatighava ivira aremi. Gumughum mbikethav kamaghirama amui. <sup>22</sup> Gumughun 7 pila afhoghumasir kharsi bar mee anji ikha, boori tharsi nisi phatigha arighire. Gumughun ambuujn, amigh ivira aremi. <sup>23</sup> Afhoghumasir 7 pila anji ike. Kamagha amuisi a nomtheghi rikavamiri uthugh, a thiinja amuujra?"

<sup>24</sup> Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mee ikara, "Gee Gotim mbigharano osir ko Gotin gamgaan ikeenji phati, kamagh gee iphasa nighnigham mbingeeghi. <sup>25</sup> Arighireghemi tharsi rikavamiri uthughun, gumasi amuiri ikaami thughatis phati, ivira mee amisi nigh gumasi rariighem phatighami. Mee enselir min Gotini ujuuni ikaami.

<sup>26</sup> Arighires tharsi nomtheghi rikavamir bisiviusua, gee Mosesim mbigharana aven sisi khan niaghagh gee an ganisi, o phati? Niaghaghan khavin, Got kamagh Mosesim mbikemi, 'Ki Abraham, ri Aisak koma Jekovin Got.' <sup>27</sup> Got gumasir niro ofhisir arighiri tharsi, men Got phati, a gumasiri unduura anjamine iti tharsir Got. Gee bari iphasa nighnigham mbingeeghi."

*Gotini ufhuaragha zuiro othiv*

*(Metiu 22.34-40 koma Luk 10.25-28)*

<sup>28</sup> Iesus Sadiusiijn phorugha mee nori vatosima Judariro othevi ikeenji gumaghan mav za mem mbarasi. Ano orasima Iesus ikarvaghana aghuujn menja anijsima, a Iesusina azaaghi, "Gotin othivhan manavira marsi bar andagha afhiragha, ufhuaragha zui?" <sup>29</sup> Am mbingeema Iesus ana ikara, "Othivhan bari ikhivara khara, 'Israeliinja, gee oragh. Eni Ikhiv a en Got. A nombira eni Ikhiv. <sup>30</sup> Gen non navira averi rako noni unduu rako non nighinisi rako gamgaan ivira anj vhusvhusighiri.' <sup>31</sup> Anji inesiro othiv khara, 'Nii nombin vhusvhuisi moghira gumasi rako amisi bar men vhusvhusighiri.' Nom othivha thav kaniijn mini ikhevigha aniinja afhirasi phati."

<sup>32</sup> Mauthughura kha gumagh kamagh Iesus ikara, "Nii guisimbaanram mbingi kamaghiusue, Got nombira, thav nom iti phati. <sup>33</sup> Ee non navira averi rako, non nighinisi rako non gamgaanji Ikhivan vhusvhusighiri. Mamaghira nii nombin vhusvhuisi moghira gumasi rako amisi bar men vhusvhusighiri. Ee kha othivhaniijn gin maanjitima, mee phurama aphuraphurir aghaer bisi rako arivan bar sisira aghaer bisira aphuraphuri tharsi andagha afhiraghami."

<sup>34</sup> Iesus orasima a nderaghaviram mbikemisi, Iesus anm mbingeeghi, "Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthugh nii anji isaghuni iti phati." Mauthughura thighira mee nomthegha azaansigha thavin nomthegh Iesus ramuan atitiiji.

*Iesus, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumaghaousua gumasi rako amisira azaaghi*

*(Metiu 22.41-46 ko Metiu 23.1-36 ko Luk 11.37-54 koma Luk 20.41-47)*

<sup>35</sup> Iesus Goti riphenam mbiroghin gumasi rako amisir surea amuava, mena azaaghi, "Manmagma amuisi Judariro othevi ikeensj gumasi kamaghim mbinggi kamaghiusue, Krais, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumagh, a Devitin avav?" <sup>36</sup> Devit nombi, Gotini Utum nighnighan khavin anja aniijsi, a kamaghim mbikemi,

'Got kamagh nani Ikhivam mbinggi kamaghiusue,

"Nii khagh nana agharan guvin rapheragh, mamaghira ikhitima ki niina aphanir gumasi rikambuuntima mee niina apheenji ikaami."

<sup>37</sup> Devit nombi 'Ikhivan' gumaghan khavi athi. Manmagh amuigha gumaghan khav nomthegha Devitin avav?" Am mbingeema gumasi rako amisira avirara anm mbingimijiv oraegha bari iphui.

<sup>38</sup> Iesus gumasi rako amisir surea amua kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gee Judariro othevi ikeensj gumasiviusua ganighiri. Mee shaariri uruaria sharigh rarutima gumasi rako amisi mee bisi amanga andaghi uvhuesira anjanani iziriri ikiir mee raniimiusua, mee bar vhusvhusi. <sup>39</sup> Mee Gotin phorugham mbinger riphenir ambirambir aghuura niva, ishari ikiiri uthugh mee anjaniri iziiri iti tharsi niamiusua bar vhusvhusi. <sup>40</sup> Mee pha arighiresi amisir ozirir khoru amua men riphenir bisi nia, kamaghiusue ee indera. Mee, gumasi meni iziiri ufhaaousua, kamagha amuigha mee Gotin phorugham mbinggerim mbingimijiri uruarigha amui. Kamagha amuir gumasi, meni uvhuesan maghatigh gumasi othevir maghatisigha amui tharsiri uvhues bar anja afhiraghami."

*Mana aremisira amigh akimano ovighan phunanginira ithaanga athi*  
*(Luk 21.1-4)*

<sup>41</sup> Iesus guava anjiro ovisi arisi ithaanna aghan apheraghav ikhava gumasi rako amisir avirar garima mee nona anjiro ovisi nigha Gotin riphenana anjiro ovisi arisi ithaann anda arisi. Gumasi rako amisi anjiro ovisira avirare iti tharsi anjiro ovisira avirara arisi. <sup>42</sup> Mauthughura mana aremisira amighano osiij bisi phatigha zava akimano ovighan phunanginiij athi, aniiij akimano ovighani urughani uvavira anm min gu.

<sup>43</sup> Mauthughura Iesus non suren gumasir diigha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Ki guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi mana aremisiro osiijna amighan khav bisi phatigha akimano ovighan sovan phunangini anjiro ovisi arisiri ithaanga athisi anja akimano ovighan phunangini gumasiri igharis tharsi arisira angigha afhira. <sup>44</sup> Mee nona anjiro ovisir aviraghi ithiripiingaa anjiro ovisiri uvhovhera aniiij. Amighan khav nona ambirambiin maghatighan mira akimano ovighan ambuunani athigha a nomthegha aghaeghi uvhuesamira anjiro ovisi phati."

## 13

*Iesus kamaghiusue, Goti riphen gin maghatiighemi*  
*(Metiu 24.1-2 koma Luk 21.5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Iesus Goti riphenam mbirogha thaegha akiran zima, anm suren gumaghan mav am mbingeeghi, "Fhighin gumagh! Nii gan, khara anjir bar ikiira, mee andar Goti riphenani inarisima, anm gangan bar indera! Goti riphen ko riphenir sovseghe anm mbiroghini iti tharsi, anda bar riphenir ringgirir aghuura!" <sup>2</sup> Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagha

ana ikara, “Nii ripheniri ikiir kharsir gari? Anda bar maghatiighemi. Gumughuna anjir kharsi, gumasi bar anda uphueghtima anda barbar daangi ireghemi. Thav thavini iphini ikeghem phatighami.”

*Iesus kamaghiusue, osimndisira avirara gino otuivami*  
(Metiu 24.3-14 koma Luk 21.7-19)

<sup>3</sup> Iesus Olivino oraghini iphin, Goti riphen khoman ajna aghuagha apheraghav itima, Pita ri Jems koma Jon ri Andru mee norire ikhava ajna azaaghi, <sup>4</sup> “Eem mbikimiva, ripheni maghatiighemir bighaan, a mana uthughun otuivti? Othivhan manavi ufhuaragh otuivtima, ee ikeengim mbikimannga bisir kharsi otuivamiri uthugha aghangera zee?”

<sup>5</sup> Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee noriviusua inderaghivira gan, gumagha thav zii gen khorir amuan thaghri. <sup>6</sup> Gumasira avirara nani iziin zii, mbikimannga, ‘Ki Kraisi, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumagh.’ Kha gumagh gumasi rako amisir avirar khori ramuannga.

<sup>7</sup> Uthughun khavin gee aghangera itir asaghuuri ikiir niniiva oraghiva, isaghuni iti mbizorsiri ikira akaava oraghami. Kha uthughun gee ringavan maghatigha ramuan thaghiri. Othevir kharsi otuivightima, unuaghinan khav givamiri uthugh thighar zaami. <sup>8</sup> Kantrin mavini iti tharsi rikavigh igharisir kantriri iti tharsir phorughum mbisoghomi. Kha uthughun ativasir gumaghan mavina andarsi rikavigh igharisir ativasi gumaghana andarsir phorughum mbisoghomi. Ananir tharsi aghae bar phatightima, gumasi rako amisi vitiire ikaami. Mbikimikisi ivira igharisir unuimbar otuivami. Kha bisi, amighi ufhuaraghivira otaasa mbizagh nighiva gumughun ano otara otaami, osimndisir kharsi ivira kamaghira otuivami osimndisir kharsi ufhuaraghivira otuivtima unuaghinan khav givamiri uthugh thighari.

<sup>9</sup> Gee inderaghivira norira noriviusua gan. Gen gumasi tharsi gee nighi unuimbar garir gumasir raniingga. Mee Gotin phorugham mbinger riphenir gem mbisoghomi. Gee nani iziini utuivisi tharsi, gee gavmanin gumasiri ikiir arimasi rifhaanji uthughiva, ki amuisi bisi, gee andar gun mem mbikemighemi. <sup>10</sup> Gumasi tharsi ufhuaragh manj Gotina akamana aghuun gun gumasi rako amisi kha unuimbari itir akaa uvhaghuvhagha andav vikimiri. Gumughun kha unuaghin givami. <sup>11</sup> Gumasi tharsi mana uthughun geni usuiragh gee nigh osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir riphenan manjitima, gee ufhuaraghim mbikimiusua nighinisir aviri nia thaghri. Nii mbikimiusua, Got nighinisir nira anijnti nii mbize vikimannga. Khara nii nombiram mbinge phati, Gotini Utum mbingeeghi. <sup>12</sup> Afhoghumasi norira nori nigh aphanir gumasir anijntima mee mem mbisoghti mee arimighireghemi. Inasi non boori ivira kamaghira andara amuannga. Boori noni inasi rako inaghamuura akaava athoghiva arimanjamiro othevir mee ramuighiti, mee arimighireghemi. <sup>13</sup> Uthughun khavin gumasi rako amisi bar nani iziinusua navan maghatighan geni ikaami. Thiinjra uthugha aghavagharigh maanj ana aremighemiri uthugho otoghtima Got ikirana aghuun gin anra anijngami.”

*Iesus kamaghiusue, bighan bar maghatighara otoghomi*  
(Metiu 24.15-28 koma Luk 21.20-24)

<sup>14</sup> Iesusim mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gee gantima Got bari iphirphirisi bigh an riphenani ikaami. Khara a ikhaam phatighamira anan. A ikithi, Got no riphena thaeghemi. Nii thiinjra osiiran khavin ganigh, inderaghavira nighinighiva ana ikeengiri. Got bari iphirphirisi

bighan khay, uthughun khavin otoghtima Judian distrighina aveni iti tharsi mee uzuamira ari orasira anaengiri. <sup>15</sup> Thav riphenan akirani ikeghiva nomthegeha aven maanji non bigha thav nia thaghiri. <sup>16</sup> Thav mighini ikhivani ikeghiva nomthegeha riphenan maanji nona akiran sarir shaar nia thaghiri. <sup>17</sup> Naviri itira amisi rako boori otee aphiri inaghamuui mevisi. Uthusir kharsi zaami, mee bar maghatiighemi! <sup>18-19</sup> Uthusir kharsi zaami, anda osimndisiri ikiiri uthusi. Got unuaghin ko ovheea amuisi uthughun za thighira, kamagha amuisiro osimndigha thav kamagha otosi phati. Uthugh thav nomthegeha kamagha otoghom phatighami. Kamagha amuisi gee Gotin phorughum mbikimantima osimndisiri ikiiri kharsi amoghini uthughun otuiva thaghiri. <sup>20</sup> Ikhiv nombiusua mbisevisi gumasi rako amisi norighi nighnigha, uthughun maghatighan khavini uthusir marsia righoris anda muanj othevi. A ti andar righoris phatisi gumasi rako amisi bar arighireghagi.

<sup>21</sup> Zaamiri uthugh, thav gem mbikimanga, 'Gee gan, Kraisira khara! A Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumaghara,' o, 'Gee gan, Kraisira muna!' Ana akamam mbaraghan thaghri! <sup>22</sup> Gumasi tharsi ziva gen khori ramu kamaghiusua, 'Kira, Got gumasi rako amisi nom mee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh,' o 'Ki Gotina akam nigha ziir gumaghan mav.' Maghira mee non gamgaanj khivamir bisiri ikii rako ringavan maghatigha amuiro othevi ramuti anda otuivami. Mee kamagh vhusvhusi, mee gumasi rako amisir khori ramuti mee onanighemi. Mee aghavaghar ikhiva, ivira Got nombiusua mbisevisi gumasi rako amisi, mee ivira men khori ramuamiusua. <sup>23</sup> Ki gino otuivamir bisiri bar andar gun gem mbikemi. Kamagha amuisi gee inderaghavira noriviusua ganiri."

*Jesus kamaghiusue, Gumasir Otar gin zaami  
(Metiu 24.29-31 koma Luk 21.25-28)*

<sup>24</sup> Iesusim mbingi guava kamaghiim mbingeeghi, "Osimndisiri ikiiri kharsiri uthugh givaghtima, gin zaamiri uthughun bisir kharsi otuivami. Aro ginginighemi. Ikini isiragham phatighami. <sup>25</sup> Mbikovi ovheen asighireghemi. Ovheeni itir bisira aghavaghari, usuaghusuaghava, nona anania thamiraeghemi. <sup>26</sup> Uthughun khavin gumasi ganti Gumasir Otar aghavagharani ikhiv ko anarani ikhiva samira guan thoonn zaami. <sup>27</sup> A non enseli amandaghti mee maanji ovhee ko unuaghinano othevi bar andar manjiva Gotim mbisevisi gumasi rako amisi mee akuvigh anmiusua zaami."

*Jesus kamaghiusue, gee fhighin khan gan ikeengemi  
(Metiu 24.32-35 koma Luk 21.29-33)*

<sup>28</sup> Iesusim mbingi guava kamaghiim mbingeeghi, "Fhighin khan anguu nomthegehim mbikovtima gee ikeengim mbikimanga, amoghini uthugha aghangera zee. Gee fhighin khan gan nighinisi nianga. <sup>29</sup> Kamaghira gee bisir kharsir ganti anda otuivtima gee ikeengim mbikimanga, Gumasir Otar a nom zaamiri uthugha aghangera zee. A itimana akamaniinjini uthughav iti. <sup>30</sup> Ki guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi. Uthughun khavini iti gumasi rako amisir kharsi ikhivire ikithima bisir kharsi bar otuivami. <sup>31</sup> Ovheen ko unuaghin givaghami, nam mbingimijngi givagham phatighami."

*Jesus kamaghiusue, a nom zaamiri uthugh thav a ikeensi phati  
(Metiu 24.36-44)*

<sup>32</sup> Iesusim mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Thav ikeensi phati, uthughun manavira ki gem mbinger bisir kharsi otuivti. Gotini unjuuni itir enseli ko Gotin Otari ivira ikeensi phati. Afhesini Ikhiv nombire ikaani.

<sup>33</sup> Gee uthughun khavin zaamiri uthughi ikeensi phati. Gee inderaghivira noriviusua gani ikhii. <sup>34</sup> Kha uthughun gumaghan mav igharagha zui moghin. A no riphena thaegha guava no riphen nigha noni inaarir gumasir afhari arighava riphenani inaarira righorava menga anindi. A itimana akamaniinji itir gumagham mbingi kamaghiusue, nii inderaghivira gan. <sup>35</sup> Riphenan guav zaamiri uthugh gee ana ikeensi phati, a bonngaara zaami, o rimaanarighan zaami, o utuari afhuti a zaami, o amini itiraghti a zaami, o? Kamagha amuisima gee inderaghivira ganiri. <sup>36</sup> Phatightima, a uzuamira otogh gen ganti, gee rakuvire ikaami. <sup>37</sup> Ki gem mbinger bisir kharsi, ki gumasi rako amisi bar mem mbingeeghi, 'Gee inderaghivira ganiri!' "

## 14

*Gumasir arura aphanani Iesusim mbisueghti ana aremighaousua mbingimngia rikiri*

*(Metiu 26.1-5 ko Luk 22.1-2 koma Jon 11.45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Iis phatisiri uvisiri uthuuri ishamanga amuiri uthugh koma Israeli Got nomthegha mee nisiri uthughuni ikhivani uthughun phuninira ikhavire iti. Kha uthughun Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasiri ikii, koma Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi, momoojno othavha thavin Iesusini usuiragh anm mbisueghti ana aremighaousua utuaviviusua urui. <sup>2</sup> Mee kamagh nori vingeeghi, "Ee ishamani uthughun anji usuighem thughatis phati. Ee ramuightima ishamani iti gumasi rako amisi mbizorughani ikhiva thavin ee ramuighemi."

*Amighan mavim mbughuna aghuuj zuirim mburuej Iesusina aphanan gije*

*(Metiu 26.6-13 koma Jon 12.1-8)*

<sup>3</sup> Iesus Betanini unjuuni ikhava mamburan arimarim itir gumagh Saimon riphenana aven aghaana akoghina aphava apheraghav iti. Ana aphava apheraghav itima, amighan mavim mbughuna aghuuj zuirim mburuejn mav nigha zii. Ana akimana aghuujna amuisi mbisivani iti. Anji uvhues bari iphini iti. Amighan khavim mburuejn khav nigha Iesusiusua zegha mburuejn mbisiva bigha mburuejn Iesusina aphanan gije. <sup>4</sup> Ma uthughuni iti tharsi mee navi siava kamagh nori vingivire iti, "Theghousua kha mburuejn mbughuna aghuuj zui thav amighan khavi iphasava anga amui? <sup>5</sup> An ana amandaghiva angiro ovisira avirara nighaghi. Anji uvhues ombarani uvavirani uvhues anga afhira. Gumughun ana angiro ovisi phatisi tharsira akuruvaghami." Mauthughura mee phuvira anga avhesi. <sup>6</sup> Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Ana thaghi. Gee thoghousua osimndighan anga anindi? Ana thaghi! Ano othivhana aghuujn nanga amui. <sup>7</sup> Bisi phatisi tharsi mighasigh gen phorugh ikaami. Gee mana uthughun mena akuruvaghan nighnigh ziiti gee mena akuruvaghami. Ki mighasigh gen phorugh ikhan thughatis phati. <sup>8</sup> Ki aremighatima ana ramuangamir bighaan, ana anaanga amui. A ufhuaraghim mbughuna aghuuj zuirim mburuej nam mbikarigh aghevightima mee gin na umoghi rarighami. <sup>9</sup> Ki guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi, mee unuaghinan khavina ananan manavin Gotina akamana

aghuurj ukuniva amighan khava amuisiro othiv ivira anjm mbikimiva anaangi nighinighivire ikaami.”

*Judas Iskariot Iesus nigh Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikiira afharimuura arighaousua akamana aghavaghara rikiri*

*(Metiu 26.14-16 koma Luk 22.3-6)*

<sup>10</sup> Judas Iskariot a Iesusim mbisevisir gumasir 12 pilan gumaghan mav. A Iesus nighiva Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikiira afharimuura arighaousua memiusua gu. <sup>11</sup> Mauthughura mee anja akaman khavi oraegha bar phuvure inighinighava, angiro ovisi anja niumiusua akamana aghavaghara rikiri. Thighira anji usuiragh mera aniumiusua utuaviviusua urui.

*Iesus non suren gumasir phorughava aphi*

*(Metiu 26.17-25 ko Luk 22.7-14 ko Luk 22.21-23 koma Jon 13.21-30)*

<sup>12</sup> Iis phatisiri uvisiri uthuuri ishamanga amuiri uthusiri ufhuaragha zuri uthugho otosima Judarir gumasi mee othivhan khav iti. Mee ufhuaragha Israelir Got nomthegha mee nisiri uthugh anji nighinighiva sivsivini ikamam mbisuegh ana nighiv Got raniiva anjm mbinambaghiv ana nigh maaniva anara amanga. Thighira Iesusin suren gumasi anja azaaghi, “Ee anjan manavin maaji, nii Israeli Got nomthegha mee nisiri uthughuni ishama ramuamiusua, ee bisia rikir ti?” <sup>13</sup> Mem mbikemisima a non suren gumaghan phunini amanga kamagha anijm mbingeeghi, “Anjo urjuuni ikhivan manjuma gumagha thavi rimim mbinangi uphugh zii anjom mbatoghti, anjo anj gin maaji. <sup>14</sup> Ana aven zui riphen anjo anj maniva anj guavim mbikimiri, Thighin gumagh kamagha azaaghi, “Ki non suren gumasir phorugh Israeli Got nomthegha mee nisiri uthughi nighnigh ishamanga amuira anjan mana?” <sup>15</sup> Anjo anjm mbikimti a iphin riphenana aveni itira anjanani ikhivana anjon khivaghami. Anjan khav bisi bar ikha emiusuavira gari. Uthughun khavin gee anjan khav ee noriviusua bisi bar andar rikirighiri.” <sup>16</sup> Mauthughura anj suren gumaghaniij mee thaegha unjuuni ikhivana aven guava garima bisi am mbikemisi moghira gusi, anij maghira Israeli Got nomthegha mee nisiri uthughusua aghae rako bisia rikiri.

<sup>17</sup> Ma unguarthughura Iesus nom mbisevisir gumasir 12 pilar phorugha guava otuivi. <sup>18</sup> Mee anja aghan akoghin apiighav ikha aphava, Iesus kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ki guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi, gena thav na nighiva nana aphananga amuir gumasi tharsira afharimuu ratighami, a ivira nan phorugha ikhava aphi.” <sup>19</sup> Mee anja akamam mbaraegha, navi bar osemi. Mee bari uvhaghuvhagha anja azaansigha kamagh anjm mbingeeghi, “Kighee, kira ti?” <sup>20</sup> Mem mbikemisima a mee ikaragha kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee 12 pila gena thavira. Ma gumagh nan phorugh uvighani utumani ithaanji uvavira raghumi thav. <sup>21</sup> Gumasir Otar, Gotim mbigharim mbikemisir moghira, ana aremighemi. Gumagh, Gumasir Otar nigha aphanir gumasira afhari athisi khav! A bar maghati-ghemi! Inaghamuuj anjm mbatesi phatighav khasi, a inderaghaghi!”

*Iesus uvisiri uthuu rako uainiro ovisiri imbooriri ingaa non suren gumasigha anijji*

*(Metiu 26.26-30 ko Luk 22.15-20 koma 1 Korin 11.23-25)*

<sup>22</sup> Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha apha ikhava, a uvighani utuman mav nigha Gotim mbinambagha ana biigha, ana nigha non suren

gumasigha aniingga, kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Khara nan neerinoftigh. Gee ana nigh ana rami.” <sup>23</sup> Mauthughura a uainiro ovisiri imboori aphiri ithaan nigha Gotim mbinambagha menga aniingsi, mee uvhaghuvhagha norir guri. <sup>24</sup> Mee uainiro ovisiri imboori aphima a kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Khara nan naan. Ki gumasi rako amisi bar mena akuruvaghaousua ana asighiusuami. Ki kamagh ramuighti Got kha akama ringirana aghavaghar ikeghemi. <sup>25</sup> Ki guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi, Ki nomthege uainiro ovisiri imboori tharsi rameghem phatighami, kamaghire ikhii maanji Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthugho otoghomi. Kha uthughun, ki uainiro ovisiri imbooriri ingaa ramanja.”

<sup>26</sup> Mauthughura mee Gotini izii ufhirim mbitighan mavia amuigha rikhavigha Olivino oraghin zee.

*Jesus kamaghiusue, Pita ginim mbikimanga, a Iesusi ikeenji phati  
(Metiu 26.31-35 ko Luk 22.31-34 koma Jon 13.36-38)*

<sup>27</sup> Iesus kamagh non suren gumasi vingeeghi, “Gotim mbigharano osir kamagh iti, ‘Ki sivsiviir garir gumagh anm mbisueghtima sivsivii atamatamira areghemi.’ Kamagha amuisi gee bar, nani itir nighnighana aghavaghar givaghtima, gee na thaeghiva areghemi. <sup>28</sup> Ki gem mbingeeghi, ki aremigh nomthege rikavigh geni ufhuaragh Galilin distrighin manjanja.” <sup>29</sup> A mem mbikemisima Pita kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Mee bar nii thaeghtima kira phatighami.” <sup>30</sup> An anm mbikemisima Iesus kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Ki guisimbaanra niim mbingeeghi, thighira rimaanjn khavin nii nombi uthughun phunini ko mbikethavin niim mbikimanga, ‘Ki ana ikeenji phati.’ Maghira utuar gina afhuvan buaanjiij ramuanga.” <sup>31</sup> An anm mbikemisima Pita akamana aghavaghara amua kamaghiusue, “Ki niin phorugha aremighaousuava arimanga, ki kamaghim mbikemighem phatighami. Bar phatighami!” Mauthughura suren gumasi bar kamaghira anm mbingeeghi.

*Jesus Getsemanin mighin Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi  
(Metiu 26.36-46 koma Luk 22.39-46)*

<sup>32</sup> Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha olivir ther mighin zee. Ma mighini izii Getsemani. Mee anj zegha, Iesus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee khagh raphighiv ikithi ki Gotin phorugham mbikimanga.”

<sup>33</sup> Mauthughura a Pita, ri Jems koma Jon mee nigha gu. Thighira atitij phuvira ajna anandima, a bar osemigha, <sup>34</sup> kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Nan navana avee, osimndigh ana itheragha gueghiri. Ki aremighaousuava amui. Gee khaghi ikhiva, inderaghivira gan.”

<sup>35</sup> Mauthughura a muanj sivagha gugha, non khoma moghira uuaghinanji irigha kamagh Gotin phorugham mbingi kamaghiusue, utuavini igharis thav ikhitima nii uthughun maghatighan khav nam mbathighin ana nii. <sup>36</sup> A kamagh Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi, “Giifheve, nani inaghaves, bigha thav bar niino osemisi phati. Kamagh amuisi mbizaghin khav, nii nam mbathighin ana nii. Nii nan vhusvhusan gin manja thaghiri. Nii non vhusvhusan min, nii ramu.”

<sup>37</sup> Mauthughura a nomthegeha non suren gumaghan phunini ko mbikethavina aghan zegha garima mee akui. Mee akuima a kamagh Pita mbingeeghi, “Saimon, nii akuire? Nii thange nan phorugh ikegh ganiva uthughuno othivhaanji ikeghem phatightire? <sup>38</sup> Gee inderaghivira ganiva, Gotin phorugham mbikimti osimndigha thav gee ramuightima gee ireghem phatighami. Ki ikaanji, gen navira averi vhusvhusi, mbikarisia aghavagharisi phati. Kamagha amuisi pharphari genja amui.”



<sup>39</sup> Mauthughura a nomthegeha gugha ufhuaragha Gotin phorugham mbikemisi moghira nomthegeha anj phorugham mbingeeghi. <sup>40</sup> Gumughun a nomthegeha non suren gumasiviusua za gari, mee akuavire iti. Pharphari phuvira menja amui. Mauthughura a menja aghurasi, mee anj mbikimanjamira akaagha asa.

<sup>41</sup> Mauthughura a uthughum mbikethavin gugha Gotin phorugham mbikemigha nomthegeha za mem mbingeeghi, "Gee avughusuava akuavire itire? Othivhan khava thaghi! Uthugho oto. Gee gan, Gumasir Otar mee ana nighiva othevir maghatisigha amuir gumasira afharira arighaousua zii. <sup>42</sup> Gee rikavighiva! Ee manjanga! Gee gan. Na nigh aphanir gumasir raniingamir thavira, a muna zii!"

*Judas Iesus nigha anja aphanir gumasira afhari athi  
(Metiu 26.47-56 ko Luk 22.47-53 koma Jon 18.3-12)*

<sup>43</sup> Iesus Pita, ri Jems ko Jonim mbingivire itima, Judas, anj mbisevisir gumasir 12 pilan mav oto. Avirani ikhiv anj phorugham mbisoghomirim mbizorsir akosi rako ifhani nigha Iesusiusua zii. Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikii rako Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi rako Judarir gumasira aphanii, mee mee amaenji, mee zii. <sup>44</sup> Iesus nigh mena fharira righaousua amuir gumaghi ufhuaragha kamaghiusue, "Ki othivhan khavin gen khivaghani. Ki injisamir gumagh, a Iesusira. Gee ani usuiragh, inderaghivira anj ganiva, ana nigh maanj."

<sup>45</sup> Mauthughura Judas Iesusiusua zavire ikha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Fhigin gumagh!" Judas anji injisi. <sup>46</sup> Maghira gumasi zava Iesus agharir anja ariigha, mbighiravira anji usuirea.

<sup>47</sup> Mauthughura Iesusina aghani iti gumaghan mav nom mbizorughana akos asigha, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasira aphananiri injaaran gumaghani ukuara ritusi anji ukuar ritughiri. <sup>48</sup> Maghira Iesus kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Ki okeer gumagh phati. Gee thoghousua nani usuighaousua mbizorsira akosi rako ifhani niia zii?" <sup>49</sup> Ki mighasigha gen phorugha ikha, Gotin riphenam mbiroghina aven surea amui. Gee nani usuighani iphirphiri. Gotin mbigharanos osirim mbikemisi moghira gee kamagh nanja amui." <sup>50</sup> Mauthughura Iesusin suren gumasi bar ana thaeghava are.

*Gumaghani ikaman mav ara gu*

<sup>51</sup> Gumaghani ikaman mav bigha thav arusi phati, am mbisasini ughura akirani iti thav ikegha Iesusin gin zui. Mauthughura Iesusina aphanii anji usuirasima, <sup>52</sup> a nona akirani itirim mbisasini ughuran khava thaegha imungamara ara gu.

*Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi Iesusin phorugham mbingeeghi*

*(Metiu 26.57-68 ko Luk 22.54-55 ko Luk 22.63-71 ko Jon 18.13-14 koma Jon 18.19-24)*

<sup>53</sup> Iesusina aphanii ana nigha Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasira aphaniviusua gu. Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikii, rako Judarir gumasira aphanii, rako Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi, mee bar za nori akuvaghav iti. <sup>54</sup> Mauthughura Pita thighiinj muanj anja athigha Iesusin gin guava bar gua Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasira aphanan riphenan rivinana aven gughava a ganganir gumasir phorugha apheraghav ikha arivan fheeghi.

<sup>55</sup> Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anġa anindir gumasiri ikii rako Judariro osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir gumasi bar Iesusim mbisuegħti ana aremighaousua akaman mena akuruvaghaousua uruiava, avheñi. <sup>56</sup> Gumasira avirara khorigħa amuirim mbingimigir Iesusia amuisi, mem mbingimigir uvhorsira zui phati. <sup>57</sup> Marsi rikhavigha khorigħa amuira akaman khavin anm mbingeegħi, <sup>58</sup> "Ee orasima, a kamagħiusue, 'Gumasi inarisi Goti riphenan khav ki ana riphirighiva, uthughun phunini ko mbikethavira igharis thavini inarighemi. Ki inarighemi thav gumasi anni inarighem phatighami.' " <sup>59</sup> Mbingimigir kharsi ivira guisimbaanra uvhorsira zui phati.

<sup>60</sup> Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anġa anindir gumasira aphan rikhavigha men thoonni utugħa Iesusina azaagħi, "Nii akama thav ikarvaghani iphirphirisire? Mee niinġa asira akaman khav, a guisimbaanra, o?" <sup>61</sup> Mauthughura Iesus inimire ikħa mem mbingimigima thav ikarasi phati.

Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anġa anindir gumasira aphan nomtheġħa anġa azaagħi, "Nii Krais, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumagħ? Gumasi rako amisi kħa Gotini izii ufħi, nii ano Otarara me?" <sup>62</sup> An anm mbikemisima Iesus kamagħ anm mbingeegħi, "Ki anno Otarara. Gumughun nii ganti, Gumasir Otar kħa gangaaj itti Gotin guvin aghara apheraghiva ovheeni ughura sam zaami."

<sup>63</sup> Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anġa anindir gumasira aphan non shaara biighava azaagħi, "Ee theghousua nomtheġħ gumasi tharsir phorugh diigh ti mee ziva akaar anġa asi ti? Marikii! <sup>64</sup> Gee nori anm mbarasi, am mbingimigir magħatisir Gotini iziira afharavasi. Gee manmagħ nighinisi?" Mauthughura mee barbar akaman anġa asa, kamagħiusue ana aremighemi.

<sup>65</sup> Mauthughura marsi anġi iphari. Mee anġa arimagħaniin avaragħa, mee nona afharir anm mbisogħa kamagħ anm mbingeegħi, "Niim mbikim. Thiinra niim mbisosi?" Mauthughura ganganir gumasi ana nighava anm mbisoghavire iti.

*Pita kamagħiusue, "Ki Iesusi ikeenji phati"*

*(Metiua 26.69-75 ko Luk 22.56-62 ko Jon 18.15-18 koma Jon 18.25-27)*

<sup>66</sup> Uthughun khavira Pita riphena rivinam mbinjiniin ni itima, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anġa anindir gumasira aphanani inaarana amighan mav zii. <sup>67</sup> A zava Pitan garima ana arivan fheema, a rikirav anġa gara, kamagħim mbingeegħi, "Nii gumagħan khav nii ivira Iesusin phorugħa ike. A Nasaretiinġ gumagħ mav." <sup>68</sup> An anm mbikemisima a nombin guaragħa kamagħiusue, "Ki niim mbinger bighan mav ikeenji phati." Mauthughura rivinani itimani ikħivana akamaniinno otoghiva akiran manamiusuava amuima magħira utuar afhui. <sup>69</sup> Gumughuni inaarana amighan khav khagħ anġa garavira utuivighav itir gumasi rako amisi nomtheġħa mem mbingeegħi, "Muna mena mavira." <sup>70</sup> A mem mbikemisima a nomtheġħa nombin guaragħa manġin, anġa aghani utuivighav itir gumasi Pita mbingeegħi, "Nii Galilin distriġħin gumagħ, kamagħa amuisima guisimbaanra nii mena mavira."

<sup>71</sup> Magħira Pita mbighiraviram mbingi kamagħiusue, "Ki guisimbaanra mbingeegħi. Ki khorigħa amuiġħtima Got nanġa asighasiġħemi." A kamagħ mem mbingeegħi, "Ki gem mbinger gumagħan khav ikeenji phati."

<sup>72</sup> A kamagħim mbingivire itima utuar nomtheġħa afhui. Magħira Pita Iesus anm mbikemisi mbingimigimanġi nindii, "Nii ufhuaragħi uthughun

phunini ko mbikethavim mbikimanga, 'Ki Iesusi ikeenji phati.' Maghira utuar gini uthughun phuninin afhuighemi." Pita anaangi nighinighava ara gua bar phuvira azii.

## 15

### *Mee Iesus nigha Pailatusua gu*

*(Metiu 27.1-2 ko Metiu 27.11-14 ko Luk 23.1-5 koma Jon 18.28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Amiritusi rimaanga, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasiri ikii rako Judarir gumasira aphanu, ko Judariro othevi ikeenji gumasi, rako Judariro osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir gumasiri igharis tharsi ivira, mee nighnighan mavi oto. Mee Iesusina afhari ikegha ana akua guava Pailati aninji. <sup>2</sup> Mee Pailati aninjsima, Pailat anja azaaghi, "Nii Judarigha ativasir gumagh, o?" An anja azarasima Iesus ana ikaragha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Anre, nii inderaghiviram mbingeeghi." <sup>3</sup> An anjm mbikemisima Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikii bisira avirara anjm mbingiva akaar anja asi. <sup>4</sup> Mauthughura Pailat nomthegha anja azaaghi, "Niiim mbingingir kharsi ikaravaghami, o phati? Nii orasi, mee bisira avirara niiim mbingiva andar ninja asi." <sup>5</sup> An anja azarasima Iesus bar anjm mbinger phatisi, Pailat ringavan maghatigha amui.

### *Pailat khani ighuuvan Iesusa guusua mbingeeghi*

*(Metiu 27.15-26 ko Luk 23.13-25 koma Jon 18.38-19.16)*

<sup>6</sup> Pailata amuiro othiv kamaghin, ombari bar ishamani ikhivan khavini uthugh, mee Pailatim mbikintima a rivinan kirthighani itir gumagha thav, men vhusvhusan ana thaeghti, a manjanga. <sup>7</sup> Gumaghan mav, anji izii Barabas, a gavmanin gumasir phorugham mbisosi tharsi men phorugha rivinan kirthighani iti. Mee bighan khaviusua rivinan kirthighani iti. Mee gavmanin phorugha nori visogha gumaghan mava aremi. <sup>8</sup> Thighira gumasi rako amisi Pailat itira anjanan guavanambogha rivinan kirthighani itir gumagha thav mee vhusvhuisi thava thamiraghaousua Pailatina azaaghi. Khara Pailat mighasigha othivhan khavia amui. <sup>9</sup> Mee anja azarasima, Pailat mena azaaghi, "Ki Judarigha ativasir gumagha thaeghiva gemiusua ana amaanmiusua, gee vhusvhuisi o?" <sup>10</sup> Pailat ikaani, "Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikii Iesusa amuir bisivagha navi osemigha, ana nigha nana afhari athi." <sup>11</sup> Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikii vikemisi gumasi rako amisir navi rikavisima mee Pailatim mbikemightima a Iesusin thivaghiva, Barabasa thaeghtima a memiusua zaami. <sup>12</sup> Mem mbikemisima Pailat azaaghi, "Gee Judarigha ativasir gumagh arisi thav, ki manmaghira an ramuti?" <sup>13</sup> A mem mbikemisima gumasi rako amisi mbighiravira dii kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Ana nigh khani ighuuvan ana gura!" <sup>14</sup> Mauthughura Pailat mena azaaghi, "Manmaghiusua? Ano othivhan maghatighan manavia amui?" A mem mbikemisima mee barim mbighiravira dii mbingeeghi, "Khani ighuuvan ana gura!" <sup>15</sup> A mee ramuightima men navi inderaghaousua, Pailat Barabasa thaghi. Am mbizorsir gumasi mbikemisi mee umbuer Iesusa afhasoroegha, Pailat khani ighuuvan ana guusua menja aninji.

### *Mbizorsir gumasi Iesus riphovi*

*(Metiu 27.27-31 koma Jon 19.2-3)*

<sup>16</sup> Mbizorsir gumasi Iesus nigha gavmanin riphenani ikhivam mbiroghina aven gueghira mbizorsir gumasi bar men diisima mee za nori akuvaghav iti. <sup>17</sup> Mee uphighi rutusir shaaran aghivani uruuran mavin anj sharagha rikhonini amaenja rikirigha anja aphanan shara. <sup>18</sup> Mee maghira anj diiva anj mbinggeeghi, "Judarigha ativasir gumagh, nira ativasir thav!" <sup>19</sup> Mauthughura mee aghorin anja aphanam mbisogha, ivira anji ipharavire iti. Mee khoru amua noni itevira akuriri iphini ira, mee guisimbaanra anji izii ufhii moghira amui. <sup>20</sup> Mee othevir kharsir anja amua an riphovigha givagha, a ma sarisir shaari usuegga, anj shaaran anj shara. Mauthughura mee ana nigha khani ighuuvan anja afhughafhughaousua anja akua zui.

*Mbizorsir gumasi Iesus nigha khani ighuuvan ana guragha anja afhu  
(Metiu 27.32-44 ko Luk 23.26-43 koma Jon 19.17-27)*

<sup>21</sup> Sairinin gumaghan mav Saimon, a Aleksander ko Rufusin inaghaves, a unjuuni igharisi thavini ikegga Jerusalemina aven zui. Maghira mbizorsir gumasi Iesusu gumuir khani ighuuve isaghuphughaousua anji usuirasi, an anji isaghuphi.

<sup>22</sup> Mee guava ananan mavini izii Golgota, mee anjo otuivi. Ananan khavini iziim mbiniiij kamaghin, Aphanir Agharir Anan. <sup>23</sup> Mauthughura mee uainiro ovisiri imboori ko mbizasia gevi rimin phorugha ighavisuegga Iesusi anindima ana na thaghi. <sup>24-25</sup> Aro ananja 9 oklogh nisima mee Iesus nigha khani ighuuvan ana guragha anja afhu. Mauthughura mbizorsir gumasi anj shaari isiragha norigha aniinja satu ikararaaghi. Thavi ufhuaragho otoghiva, shaara thav nianja. <sup>26</sup> Mauthughura mee anj gunim mbingera akaman khavo osiri, "A Judarigha ativasir gumagh." Mee akaman kuanjmusua anj mbisueghtima ana aremighemi. <sup>27-28</sup> Mee, okiiva mbizorsigha amuisi gumaghan phunini, mee aniij nigha Iesusina aghani ivira ania aghura. Mee mav nigha Iesusina agharan guvin itir khani ighuuvan anja afhugha, mav nigha agharani ikin itir khani ighuuvan anja afhu. \*

<sup>29</sup> Mauthughura za zui tharsi mee rimbovirim mbizeer anj mbingiva nona aphanu ukuaukuaghava kamaghiusue, "Ore! Nii, Gotin riphena riphirigh aron phunini ko mbikethavin nomthegeh anji inaraousua mbikemisi gumagh. <sup>30</sup> Nii thighira nii nombira nombina akuragh, khani ighuuva thaeghiva zighiri!" <sup>31</sup> Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikii rako Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi ivira kamaghira an riphova nori vingeeghi. Mee kamaghin mbingi kamaghiusue, "A igharis tharsira akuruvasi a nombira nombina akuruvaghani ingura! <sup>32</sup> Kha gumagh, a kamaghiusue, 'Ki Got nom gumasi rako amisi niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh. Ki Israeligha ativasir gumagh.' Khara guisimbaanrana akam nii khani ighuuva thaeghiva zighiritima, ee niin ganigh nighnighana aghavaghar niini ikaami." Okeer gumaghan phunini anja aghan guraghav ikha, iviram mbingingir maghatisira avirara phuvira anj mbingivire iti.

*Iesusin ovhevheen*

*(Metiu 27.45-56 ko Luk 23.44-49 koma Jon 19.28-30)*

\* **15:27-28** Ikhaanjarir gumasir marsi mee kamagh nighnigha kamaghiusue kha akam ivira khagh iti. Kha akam a kamaghin, "Mamagha amuigha akaman mav Gotim mbigharana aveni iti a bar guisimbaanra otoghomi. Ma akam kamaghin, 'Gumasi rako amisi gumaghan maghatighan mavin min anj gari.' "

<sup>33</sup> Aro za phesakhaman thoonni itima gingini unuaghinani itiri unjuimba bar anda avaragha, guava 3 okloghini unguarthughura utu. <sup>34</sup> Aro gua 3 oklogh nisima Iesus itiinji ikhivanim mbighiravira kamagh deeghi, "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?" Akaman khavim mbiniij kamaghin, "Nan Got, nan Got nii thoghousa na thaghi?" <sup>35</sup> Maghira aghangera utuivighav itir tharsi oraegha kamaghiusue, "Gee oragh, a Elaijan deeghi." <sup>36</sup> Maghira gumaghan mav akhighavtigha gua rimini usuisi bigh nigha uainiro ovisiri imboorira afhaanndigha rugha ana nigha aghorin mavi athigha, Iesus ramamiusua ana amandi. A kamaghiusue, "Gee thaegh, ee ganangga, Elaija ti ziva anja akuraghami, o phati." <sup>37</sup> Mauthughura Iesusim mbighiravira diigha utumu usue.

<sup>38</sup> Maghira Gotin riphenan guraghavi iti mbisasini ikhiv iphini ikegha thoonra bigha gueghira uvino otogha araran phunini iri. <sup>39</sup> 100 pilam mbizorsir gumasir garir gumaghana aphanan mav, a Iesusina aghani uthughav ikha orasi, am mbighiravira diigha, manmaghira aremisiro othivhan ganigha kamaghiusue, "Bar guisimbaanra, kha gumagh a Gotin Otarara!"

<sup>40</sup> Uthughun khavina amisir marsi muan isaghuni utuivighav ikha gari. Men thoonj Makdalanini unjuuna amigh Maria, ko Salome, ko Josev iri Jemsini inaghamuuj Maria. Kha Jems a Josevini undoogh. <sup>41</sup> Amisir kharsi Galilin distrighini ikegha Iesusina akuruvagha an phorughava arui. Amisir avirar marsi ivira Iesusin phorugha Jerusalemna anambogha ivire iti.

*Mee Iesusin khum nigha akiman thoonnga athi  
(Metiu 27.57-61 ko Luk 23.50-55 koma Jon 19.38-42)*

<sup>42-43</sup> Thighira aron avhughusani uthughusua bisiar rikiriri uthugh. Amin phirtima avhughusani uthugho otuivami. Kamagha amuisima aro gevima, Arimatean gumagh Josev, Judariro osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir gumaghana aghuun mee bar ikeensi mav. A nombi ivira Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughusua gari. Ana atitii phatigha Iesusin khum niamiusua gua Pailatina azaaghi. <sup>44</sup> An anja azarasima Pailat oraghi, Iesusa aremigha givasima, a ringavan maghatigha amui. A 100 pilam mbizorsir gumasir garir gumaghana aphanan maviusua akama amandasima a zesima an anja azaaghi, "Iesus guisimbaanra aremisire?"

<sup>45</sup> An anj mbingingimam mbaraegha a ikaani, Iesus guisimbaanra aremi. Mauthughura a Iesusin khum niamiusua Josevim mbinamba.

<sup>46-47</sup> Mauthughura Josevim mbisasini ughurana aghuun mav anju uvhuesigha zava Iesusin khuma daengga zeghiri. Ana na uphomigha givagha ana nigha guava akiman thoonj mee ritusi thavin gugh ana athi. Ma uthughun Makdalanini unjuuna amigh Maria, ko Josevini inaghamuuj Maria, anij garima, Josev Iesusin khum nigha akiman thoonna avena ana athigha, akimani ikhivan mavi uphoghuphuegha zava anja akamania rikuugha.

## 16

*Iesus nomthegha rikavi*

*(Metiu 28.1-8 ko Luk 24.1-12 koma Jon 20.1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Avhughusani uthugh givasima, Makdalanini unjuuna amigh Maria, ko Jemsin inaghamuuj Maria, ko Salome mee maanji Iesusin khum aghivousua mbighuriir aghui zuirim mbiruer marsighi uvhuesi. <sup>2-3</sup> 7 pilari uthusiri ufhuaragha zuiiri uthughun aro anandima, rimaanra mee

gua Iesusin khum athisi akiman thoonna aghan norira nori vinjgeeghi, "Thiñra ena akuragh akiman thoonna akamania rikuusi akimi uphuegh ti?" \* 4 Mee gua garima akimani ikhivan khav, mee ana uphoghuphuegha gu. 5 Mee akiman thoonna akamaniñna aven gua garima gumaghani ikaman mav shaarani ughurani uruaran mava arugha agharan guvin amandaghava apheraghav iti. Mee anñ ganigha bar ringavan maghatigha amui.

6 Gumaghan khav kamaghim mbinjgeeghi, "Gee atitiññ thaghiri. Ki ikaani. Gee Nasaretiññ gumagh, Iesusiusua gari. A khani ighuuvana aremigha nomthegha rikavi! A khagh iti phati. Gee khagh a irighavi ikesira ananan gan. 7 Thighira gee maani, Pita ko anñ suren gumasiri igharis tharsi vikim, 'A geni ufhuaragh Galilin distrighin manñanga. Am mbikemisi moghin gee munagh anmba othuivhami.'"

8 Mauthughura mee ringavan maghatigha amuigha guava akiran guegha phuvira are. Mee atitiññi, kamagha amuigha mee tharsi vikemisi phati.

*Makdalanini unjuuna amigh Maria Iesusin gani  
(Metiu 28.9-10 koma Jon 20.11-18)*

9 Iesus 7 pila uthusiri ufhuaragha zuri uthughun rimaanra nomthegha rikhavigha Makdalanini unjuuna amigh Maria, ufhuaragha nombin anñ khiva. Amighan khav, Iesusi ufhuaragha unduur maghatisir 7 pila iti tharsi vatoghi.\* 10 Gumughun gumasi rako amisi Iesusin phorugha aruava ikesi tharsi, mee anmiusua bar osemigha phuvira azia itima, Maria gugha Iesusin gun mem mbinjgeeghi. 11 A mem mbikemisima, mee oraghi, Iesus nomthegha rikhavigha nombi nigha Makdalanini unjuuna amigh Marian khivasi an anñ gani. Mee kamagh oraegha nighnighana aghavagharana amighan khavina akaar iti phati.

*Suren gumaghan phunini utuavin Iesusin gani  
(Luk 24.13-35)*

12 Uthughun khavin gin Iesusin suren gumaghan phunini unjuuni ikhivan akiran zuima Iesus igharaghava otogha aniiñm mbato. 13 Mauthughura aniiñ nomthegha za bighan khavin gun marsi vikemisi, mee ivira nighnighana aghavagharan aniiñna akaar iti phati.

*Iesus mee ramuanjamiri iñaraan gun non suren gumasi vinjgeeghi  
(Metiu 28.16-20 ko Luk 24.36-49 koma Jon 20.19-23)*

14 Gini 11 pilan suren gumasi aphima Iesus nombi nigha men khiva. A ikaani, mee nighnighana aghavaghar phatigha, mee navana aghavaghar iti. A nomthegha rikavisir bighaan, marsi anñ ganigha mem mbinjgeema, mee nighnighana aghavaghar mem mbinjgingiman khavini iti phati. Bisir kharsiviusua Iesus mem mbinji menga avhesi. 15 A kamagh mem mbinjgeeghi, "Gee maani unuaghinan khav bar anñ raruva unuaghinan khavini iti gumasi rako amisi bar kha akamana aghuunñ mem mbikim. 16 Gee mem mbikimti thiñra nighnighana aghavaghar nani ikhiva, urueghtima, Got anña akuraghti, a mighasigh Gotin phorugh ikaami. Thiñra nighnighana aghavaghar nani iti phati, a Got osimndisiva oragh anda rikiramiri uthughuna aveni ikhiva uvhuesan maghatigh nianga. 17-18 Nighnighana aghavaghar nani iti tharsi, gamgaanñ bisir kharsi

\* 16:2-3 7 pilari uthusiri ufhuaragha zuri uthugh a Sande. \* 16:9 Ikeñsi gumasira avirara Sapta 16, ves 9ini ikegha gua 20ini uthusir akaa vinji kamaghiusue, "Mak nombi ana osirisi phati, gumaghan mav gin ana osiri."

ivira men khivami. Mee nani iziini unduur maghatisi vatoghiva, mee unjumar akaa ikeensi phatisi tharsi vikimiva, ukurusi nona afharir andari usuighemi. Mee arighirira anguar rimi thava rameghti a thange men navigha asighasiighem phatighami. Mee nona afhari nigh arimarir gumasir arightima mena arimari givaghami.”

*Got Iesus nigha noni unjuun guavanambo*

*(Luk 24.50-53 koma Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 1.9-11)*

<sup>19</sup> Uthughun khavini Ikhiv Iesus, bisir kharsir mem mbikemigha givasima Got ana nigha noni unjuun guavanambo. Ana nambogha, a Gotina agharan guvin amandagha apheraghav iti. <sup>20</sup> Gumughun suren gumasi unuaghinan khavina anjani bar andar guava akami ukuri. Ikhiv men phorugha inaarava non gamgaanj menja aniinsi mee anj gamgaanj bisigha amui. Kamagha amuisima gumasi rako amisi ikaanj, akaman khav bar guisimbaar.

## **Iesum Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaarim Mbighar Ufhuuraghivira zuira akambaang**

Kha mbighar, a Iesum mbisevisir gumasir injaari. Luk osirisir akamna aghuun iti. Luk nombira kha mbigharo osiri. Kha mbighar ee ayn garima, Gotini utumi utuavin Iesum mbisevisir gumasir khivasima mee Iesusina akamana aghuun Jerusalemni unju ko Judian distrih koma Samarian distrih gin gua ma unuaghinana asisiive bara andagha arui. (Nii Iesum Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaarim Mbigharan 1.8in akaman gan.)

Iesum Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaarim Mbigharan khav a Iesusin phuesi gumasi rako amisir niazi, mee Judarira arighan anga amuima a gua ikhevehava atamtamira kha unuaghinan guu. A fhomira Gotim mbikemisir akama ringiran Israeliin gumasi rako amisi vikemi. Luk ivhira Kraisin injaari rako othevir men khivtima, mee ayn gin mananga.

Bighan ikhivan mav, Iesum Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaarim Mbighar kamagh anm mbikemi. Anga Gotini utuman gamgaan inari. A Gotini Utum. Petekosini uthughun Gotini utuumi ufhuuraghavira Iesum mbisevisir gumasighi iziva. Gumaghun Gotini utum meen nighinisigh iraghava gamgaan menja aninji.

Kha mbigharana avhen Iesum Mbisevisir Gumasi, Iesusa amuisiri injaaira rakoma ana akamana aghuun gun gumasi rako amisi vinggeghi.

Ee thigira gumasi rako amisir avhirar garima, mee akamana aghuun khavira gin zuima, akaman khavira aghavagharan Gotin gumasi rakoma amisigha anindi. Mbisevisi gumasi mbighar, mbisevi gumasira avhirara niazi. Pita ri Polin niaghasira bar avhire ikevi.

Pita ufhuuraghavhira Iesus ane mbisevisima an ayn gia aruisi gumagh. Poli ufhuuragha Iesusin gia aruisi phati. A Iesusin akamam ba oraghava ayn gin zui gumasi rako amisira afharavaghaousua bar aghavaghari. Kamagh amuisima Iesus Polin diisima a thighira bar anni ufharasiri injaaran gumaghava kha mbigharana avhen iti osirir marsi.

Iesum Mbisevisir Gumasiri Injaarim Mbigharana avhenim mbizeer marsi kamaghusue, "ee" iti. Gumasira avhirara kamaghi nighhisi Luk Polin phorughava utisir marsira arui, a mamagha amuigha kamaghusue, "ee". Ma uthughun Luk ti Polin gin gua Filipaini unjuun thugatighava a Filipaini unjuun iti, mamagha amuigha Pol Filipaini unjuu thagegha gusima akaman khuaj "ee" nomthegha iti phati. (Nii Iesum Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaarim Mbigharan 16.40in akaman gan.)

### **Iesum mbisevisi gumasi Jerusalemina avhen Iesusina akami ukuri**

*(Sapta 1.1-8.3)*

*Iesum akama ringir kamaghusue, a Gotini Utum ana amaangami*

1-2 Tiofilas, khii niimiusua mbigharan khav ana osiri. Nani ufhuarasiri mbigharan avhen, khii Iesus bar amuisi bisi, koma a gumasi rako amisir surea amuisi tharsi ivhirama anda osiri. Uthughun khavin Iesusi rikavhigha non injaarigha amua mamaghire ikha, gua a Gotini unjuun guavanambosiri uthughun uthusi bisi, khii anda osiri. Iesus a thighar



Gotini unjuun manjaniusua, anj m bisevisi gumasi a Gotini Utuman gamgaan inaarir akaar mem mbingeeghi. \* <sup>3</sup> A ufhuaragha mbizasi nigha aremigha nomthegha rikavisiri uthusir a thighar Gotini unjuun manjanisua, a nombi nigha, a nombiusua mbisevisi gumasir khiva. A bisira avhirara men khivasima, mee bar anda ikaani, a nomthegha rikavhiga iti. <sup>40</sup> pilan uthusi, uthughun khavin avheni uthusira avhirara a nombin men khivagha Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun gun mem mbingeeghi. <sup>4</sup> Uthughun mavin a men phorugha ikha, aphava mbingingiman aghavagharan khavin menga anini, "Gee Jerusalemi unjuuni ikhiva thaegh manja thaghiri. Bighana aghuun nan Inaghaves geera aninjmiusua akama rikirisi thav, a zaami. Gee ananjmba oraghi, kha anj gun gem mbikemi. Gee anjmiusua gan ikhi. <sup>5</sup> Jon gumasi rako amisi rimin mee uruesima, khi gin Gotini Utuman gamgaan gee uruami." <sup>6</sup> Uthughun mavin, mee nori akuvasiri uthughun, mee anja aza- aghi, "Ikhiv, nii uthughun khavi ativamir gumagh Israeli raniintima, a nomthegh Israeliri unuaghinan ganangami, o?" \* <sup>7</sup> Iesus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Bisi otuvamiri uthugh, nani Inaghaves nombira noni uthugh athi. Gee theeghinamiusua ana athisiri uthughun khav ikaanjmiusua. Khara gen bighaan phati. <sup>8</sup> Gumughun Gotini Utum geni iphin zighirightima, gee anj gamgaan nighiva, gee Jerusalem nana akami ukuniva Judian distrigh ko, Samarian distrighin manj unuaghinan khavin asisive bar, men niaghaami."

*Iesus Gotini unjuun zui  
(Mak 16.19-20 koma Luk 24.50-53)*

<sup>9</sup> Iesus kamaghim mbikemigha givagha, anj m bisevisi gumasi garavire itima Got ana sigharafasima a Gotini unjuun guavanandi. Mauthughura mee garavire itima guan mav ana mondu. <sup>10</sup> A guavanandima mee khogho ovheen garavire itima, gumaghaniin shaarani ughuraniin arughava uzuamira men phorugha utu. <sup>11</sup> Anij kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Galilin distrighin gumasi, gee thoghousua khaghi utuivighav ikha iphino ovheen gari? Gumaghan khav Iesus, Got ana nisima a gee thaegha noni unjuun gu. Gee anj ganisima a Gotini unjuun gusi moghin, a kamaghira nomthegh zaami."

*Mee Judasin anjan niamiusua Matiasa mbisevi*

<sup>12</sup> Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi Olivin oragha thaegha nomthegha Jerusalem zui. Olivin oraghin khav Jerusalem aghangera ikava anji uruar kilometan uvhuaviran min gu. <sup>13</sup> Mee gua Jerusalem avhen gughua gua mee ma iti riphenan avhen iphin guavanaani. Meni iziiri khara, Pita, Jon, Jems ri Andru, Filip ri Tomas, Bartolomiu, Metiu ri Jems, a

\* **1:1-2** Luk, Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Inaariri mbigharan khav osiri. A ufhuaraghivirama osirisiri mbighar, a Luk Osirisira Akamana Aghuun. **1:3** Mt 28.17; Mk 16.12; Lu 24.36-49; Ap 10.41; 1 Ko 15.5-7 **1:4** Lu 24.49; Jo 14.16-17; Ap 2.33 **1:5** Mt 3.11; Mk 1.8; Lu 3.16; Jo 1.33; Ap 11.16 **1:6** Ais 1.26; Dan 7.17; Amo 9.11; Mt 24.3; Lu 24.21 \* **1:6** Fhomira Israelir gumasir marsi nori norigha ativasir gumagh ikha noni unuaghinan gari. Iesusini uthughun, Israeli Romiinj apheenj iti. Iesusini uthughun khavin otogha aruima, gumasira avhirara kamagh nighinisi, a Romiinj gavmani mbatueghiva nombi Israelir ganangami. Gin Israeliinj, unuaghinan igharis tharsi andar ganiva andar apheenj ikaami thughatis phati. **1:7** Mt 24.36; Mk 13.32; 1 Te 5.1 **1:8** Mt 28.19; Mk 16.15; Lu 24.47-48; Jo 15.27; Ap 2.32; 3.15; 5.32 **1:9** Mk 16.19; Lu 24.50-51; Jo 6.62; 20.17 **1:10** Mt 28.3; Mk 16.5; Lu 24.4; Jo 20.12; Ap 10.3; 10.30 **1:11** Mt 24.30; 26.64; Lu 21.27; Jo 14.3; 1 Te 1.10; 4.16; KTH 1.7 **1:12** Lu 24.50 **1:13** Mt 10.2-4; Mk 3.16-19; Lu 6.14-16

Alfiusin otar, Saimon, a Selotiijn phoghin gumaghan mav, koma Judas, a Jemsin otar. <sup>14</sup> Mee mighasigha navan uvhuavira ikha nori nigha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi, amisir marsi rako Maria, Iesusini inaghamuun, koma anji undoosi ivhira.

<sup>15</sup> Uthusir kharsir avhen gumasi rako amisi Kraisin phorus tharsi Pita mena arighani utugha akami ukuri, men avhira rimbombon 120. <sup>16</sup> A kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Nana avheenmbuagha, Gotini Utum fhomira Deviti amuisi, anja akaman mavim mbikemi. Akaman khav Gotim mbigharan avheni iti. Akaman khav a Judasim mbingeeghi. Kha gumagh Judas, a utuavin aphanir gumasir kirasima mee Iesus anji usuirasi tharsi. Akaman khav thighira otogha giva, Devit mbikemisi moghira. <sup>17</sup> Judas fhomira en gumaghan mav, a ivhira ee kha amuir injaara amui."

<sup>18</sup> A non othivhan maghatighan uvhues nighava unuaghinan mavi uvhuesi. A unuaghinan khavin nombi ukunigha irima anjm mbikarigh righoraghirima, anji umuu baro oneeghiri. <sup>19</sup> Kamagh amuisima, Jerusalemi iti tharsi barbar bighan khavi oraghi, mee unuaghinan khav non akaman iziin khavin anja athi, Akeldama. Anjm mbiniij kamaghin, jaanani unuaghin.

<sup>20</sup> Pita mbingi gua kamaghisue, "Gotim mbigharan avheni iti mbitisir osiran khav iti, 'Anj anjan phure ikhiiri, thav ana anjan khav nia thaghiri.' A ivhira kamaghisue, 'A gumaghan aphanan min injaari, gumughun igharisi thav ana amuisir injaar nianga.'

<sup>21</sup> Kamagha amuisima, a mighasigha en phorugha ikava eni Ikhiv Iesusin gin aruisi gumasi ee thavam mbisevighemi. <sup>22</sup> Jon gumasi uruesiri uthugh, ko Iesusi ufhuaragha rikinarikaragha amuisiri inariri uthughun ikhegga, zaavikava Got Iesus nisi a ee thaegha guavanambosiri uthughuni utu. Uthusir kharsir bar en phorugha ikesir gumagha thav ana mbisevighemi. Iesus rikavhigha givasima kha gumagh anj gani, a en phorugh mbingingiman khavin akami ukunanga."

<sup>23</sup> Mauthughura men gumaghan phuninin iziini rimbora, Josev, anji iziin mav Barsabas (anji igharisir iziin mav Jastus) koma Matias. <sup>24-25</sup> Mauthughura mee Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi, "Ikhiv, nii gumasir navir averi bar anda ikaani. Nii en khiva, nii aniiijna thavam mbisevightima, a Iesusim mbisevisi gumagh Judasin anjan nighiva kha injaara ramuanga. Injaaran khav Judas ana athaegha aremigha khuuri unjuun gu." <sup>26</sup> Mauthughura mee akiman aniiijni iziini osirigha thoonga athigha aniiij ivhasvhasima Matiasini izi itir akim iphin ikhegga ufhuaraghavira akirei iri. Kamagha amuisima mee Matias nigha, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir 11 pilan phorugha ana athi.

## 2

### *Gotini Utum zeghiri*

<sup>1</sup> Pentikosini uthughun ikhivo otosima, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi mee noria akuvagha riphenan mavin iti. \* <sup>2</sup> Mauthughura uzuamira mee orasima niniiijn ikhivan mav Gotini unjuun ikhegga zeghira, gamiijn gamgaan min zii. A mee apiighav iti riphen bar ana izivagha ana

**1:14** Mt 13.55; Lu 23.49; 23.55; 24.10; Jo 6.42; 7.5      **1:16** Sng 41.9      **1:17** Mt 10.4; Lu 6.16; Ap 1.25      **1:18** Mt 26.15; 2 Pi 2.15Mt 27.3-8      **1:20** Sng 69.25; 109.8      **1:22** Mt 3.16; Mk 1.9; 16.19; Lu 3.21; 24.51; Jo 15.27; Ap 4.33      **1:24-25** 1 Sml 16.7; Jer 11.20; Jo 2.25; KTH 2.23      **2:1** Lo 16.9-11; Ap 1.14      \* **2:1** Pentikosini uthughun ikhiv, anji iziin mav khara, ombariria righorir uthughun ikhiv.      **2:2** Ap 4.31

noghi. <sup>3</sup> Mee garima bighan mav arivam mbizan min otogha bighira uvhuaghuvhuagha men aphanir isirigha aphighi. <sup>4</sup> Mauthughura Gotini Utum barbar mee izivaghava, gamgaanjen menja aninga menja amuima, mee unuimbar igharisi tharsir akaa vingeeghi.

<sup>5</sup> Uthughun khavin Judarir akoghin gumasi rako amisi fhomira gua igharisi unuimbari unuasir iti tharsi mena marsi nomthegeha zaava Jerusalemni iti, mee ivhira Gotin apheenjen iti. <sup>6</sup> Ara mee nininjen khavi oraegha zaa bar nori akuvaghav ikava, mee uvhuaghuvhuagha orasima gumasi rako amisi meni unuimbar akaa vingeeghi. <sup>7</sup> Kamagha amuisi mee osemigha atam nighinisi. Ara mee ringavan maghatigha amuighava azaaghi, "Kha mbingeer gumasi mee bar Galilin distrighin gumasira!" <sup>8</sup> Manmagh amuigha ee bari uvhuaghuvhuagha memba orasima mee eni unuimbar akaara vingeeghi? <sup>9</sup> Ena marsi, Partiani unuaghin ko Midiani unuaghin ko Elamini unuaghinan ze. Marsi Mesopotemiani unuaghinan zesi gumasi. Marsi Judian distrigh ko Kapadosian distrigh ko Pontusin distrigh koma Esian distrighin ze. <sup>10</sup> Marsi Frigian distrigh ko Pamfilian distrighin ze. Marsi Isivini unuaghin, ko Libian distrighina avheni itira ajan, a unuun ikivan mav Sairinin aghangere iti tharsi mee ze. Marsi Judarir akoghin gumasi Romiinjen unuuni ikhegga zesi tharsi. <sup>11</sup> Ee barbar, Judarir akoghin gumasi rako igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, mee Judariro othevir gin zui tharsi, mee ivhira, ena marsi. Ena marsi Kritin mighsim koma Arabian distrighin gumasi, ee uvhuaghuvhuagha memba orasima mee eni unuimbar akaar Gota amuisi bisir ikiir gunim mbingeeghi!" <sup>12</sup> Judarir akoghin gumasi ringavan maghatigha amuighava phurama atamatam nighinighava norir azaaghi, "Khara theghanan bighaan?" <sup>13</sup> Judarir akoghin gumasir marsi rimbovira akaa vingi kamaghusue, "Mee uainir riphar avhirara amegha onani."

### *Pita akami ukuri*

<sup>14</sup> Pita, Iesusim mbisevisir 11 pilan gumasir phorugha utughav ikha, a gumasi rako amisi mbighiravira kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gee Judarir akoghin gumasi rako Jerusalemni itir gumasi rako amisi, gee bar nderaghivira nambaragh. Khii kha othuivisi bisir gun gem mbikemightima, gee anda ikeengemi. <sup>15</sup> Gumasir kharsi uainiro ovisiri imboori riphaphava onanisi phati. Gee ikaanji, khara 9 okloghi rimaanra. \* <sup>16</sup> Bighan khavoto, khara Gotina ambuunjen gumagh, Joel fhomira mbikemisi moghin, <sup>17</sup> 'Got kamaghim mbingi kamaghusue, "Gin zaamiri uthusi tharsir khii noni Utuman gumasi rako amisi bar mee raniingami. Uthughun khavin gen otari rako guivi Gotina ambuunjen gumasir min mbikimtima, gen gumasir ingaa irimbar min bisir gantima, gen gumasir guri iriinmbara akuuva bisir ganangami. <sup>18</sup> Uthughun khavin nan inaarir gumasi rako amisi, khii noni utuman ivhira mee raniingtima, mee Gotina ambuunjen gumasir min akaa vikimanga. <sup>19</sup> Gumughun khii iphino ovheen ringavan maghatigha amuir othevia khiviva, unuaghinan gamgaanjen bisira amuaanga. Uthughun khavin njan aro ariv koma mbituran ikhiv otuivami. <sup>20</sup> Uthughun khavin aro ginginightima, ikini njanan min otuivami. Bisir kharsi ufhuaraghivira othuivightima, gin Ikhiv zaamiri uthugh otuivami. Kha uthughun Ikhiv

2:3 Mt 3.11    2:4 Mk 16.17; Ap 1.5; 4.31; 10.44-46; 1 Ko 12.10; 13.1    2:7 Ap 1.11    2:9 2 Ti 1.15    2:15 1 Te 5.7    \* 2:15 Judarira akoghin gumasi uthughun khavin rimaanra riphara onani aphiphati. Kamagha amuisi Pita akaman khavin mem mbingeeghi.    2:17 Jol 2.28-32; Sek 12.10; Jo 7.38; Ap 10.45; 21.9

non gamgaan ko anaran phorugh zaami. <sup>21</sup> Uthughun khavin Ikhivani iziin dee tharsi, a men akuruvaghtima mee mbighivighighemi.” ’

<sup>22</sup> Israeliin akhoghin gumasi rako amisi, gee mbingingiman khavi oragh. Nasaretiin gumagh Iesus, Got gemiusua ana amandagha gamgaan anja aniinji. Anja aniinsima, a ijaarir aghavagharir ikii rako ringvan maghatigha amuir othevi koma gamgaan bisi gen thoon andagha amui. Ana andagha amuisima, anda othuvivisima gee andar ganigha nori ikaaji. <sup>23</sup> Got non vhusvhusan gin gua gemiusua fhomira nighinighan mavi amuigha, nono otar nigha gen afharigha athi. Mauthughura gee ana nigha gumasir maghatisir afharia athisima, mee ana nigha khani ighuuvan ana athighava anja affusi, ana aremi. <sup>24</sup> Ovhevheen othiv Iesusini usuiragham thughatis phati. Kamagha amuisi, Got anja amuisi a rikavhigha ovhevheen osimndigha thaghi. <sup>25</sup> Devitin mbitisiri mbighar kamaghim mbikemi,

‘Khii Ikhivan garima a mighasigha nana aghan ikhavire iti.

A gamgaan nanja anindi.

Bigha thav na ramuighiti, khii irirangivaghiva avhighevhighem phatighami.

<sup>26-27</sup> Nii na thaeghtima nani utum khuuri unjuun ikeghem phatighami.

Nii nombira nombiusua mbisevisi gumagh ana thaeghtima a kurighem phatighami.

Kamagha amuisi nan nav inderasima khii mbingingir aghuura amui.

Got na ramuangamir bisir aghuura, kha andavagha gari.

<sup>28</sup> Nii, ikirana aghuun niangamiri utuavin, nan khivagha giva.

Khii niin phorugh ikaami, nii na ramuighiti, khii bar phuvira inghinighemi.’

<sup>29</sup> Nana avheenmbuagha, khii guisimbaarra gem mbingeeghi, en avhav Devit aremisima mee ana raffa. Anja akiman umogh thighira en phorugha ikha khari iti. <sup>30</sup> Devit a Gotina ambuun gumaghan mav, a ikaaji, Got akaman ringiran aghavagharan anja aniinga kamaghiusue, ‘Nii ativasir gumagh, khii niin anjan niamiusua niina avava thavam mbisevighemi.’ <sup>31</sup> Got gin ramuangamir bigh, Devit ana ikaaji, a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh ana aremigh nom rikavami bighaanm mbingeeghi. A kamaghiusue, Got ana thaeghtima anja arighiresi tharsir arighani umoghin avhen ikeghem phati. Anm mbikarigh kurighem phatighami. \*

<sup>32</sup> Gumaghan khav Iesus, Got anja aghurasima a nomthegha rikavhi. Ee nori nona arimasir anjan ganigha, mbingeeghi. <sup>33</sup> A guavananga non Inaghavesin guvin aghara apheraghav ikha anjan iphin gamgaan nii. Anjan Inaghaves anm mbikemisi moghin a noni Utuman anja aniinji. Gee thighira oraghava garir bisir kharsi, Iesus nombi Gotini Utum emiusuava ana amandasima ee anjan gamaan iphin bisigha amui.

<sup>34</sup> Devit Iesusin min Gotini unjuun gus phati. A kamaghim mbingeeghi, ‘Ikhiv kamagh nan Ikhivam mbingi kamaghiusue,

“Nii khagh nana agharan guvira apheraghiva,

<sup>35</sup> mamaghira ikhitima khii niin aphan rikambuuntima

**2:21** Ro 10.13 **2:22** Jo 3.2; 14.10-11; Hi 2.4 **2:23** Mt 27.35; Mk 15.24; Lu 23.33; Jo 19.18; Ap 4.28; 1 Pi 1.20 **2:24** Mt 28.5-6; Mk 16.6; Lu 24.5; Ap 3.15; 4.10; 10.40; 13.30-31; 17.31; 1 Ko 15.15

**2:25** Sng 16.8-11 **2:26-27** Ap 13.35 **2:29** 1 Kin 2.10; Lu 1.32; 1.69; Ap 13.36; 2 Ti 2.8 **2:30**

2 Sml 7.12-13; Sng 89.3-4; 132.11 **2:31** Sng 16.10; Ap 13.35 \* **2:31** Grighiinna akam mee kamaghiusue, “Krais”, anm mbiniin kamaghin, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh. **2:32**

Ap 1.8; 2.24 **2:33** Jo 14.26; Ap 1.4; 5.31; 7.55-56; 10.45; Ef 4.8; Hi 10.12 **2:34** Sng 110.1

mee niin apheen̄n ikaami.” ’

36 Kamagha amuisima, gee Israeli gee bar bighan khav ikaani. Geem mbisuegħa khani ighuuvan gurasi Iesusin khav, thighira Got anġa amuisima a Ikhivan oto. A Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh.”

### *Gumasira avhirara non nighinisigh iraghava urue*

37 Ara gumasi rako amisi Pitan akama mbarasi, anm mbingġingi men navigh inivima, mee kamagh Pita koma Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir igharisi tharsi vġngeegħi, “Ena avheen̄mbuagħa, ee manmagħira ramuti?” 38 Mauthughura Pita kamagh mem mbingġeegħi, “Gee bar nighinisigh iraghiva Kraisi Iesusin iziġn uruegħtima Got geno othevir magħtasi ġin amandaghiva magħira, a noni Utum gemiusua ana amaanġa. 39 Got fhomira akama rikirigha kamagħiusue, a noni Utum gemiusua ana amaanġa, gegħa, gen boori rako, gen isaghuni iti tharsi, mee bar. Got, en Ikhiv, gumasi rako amisi a diisi tharsi, a noni Utum memiusua ana amaanġa.”

40 Mauthughura Pita mbingġingir avhirara menġa amuava akaar aghav-aghari marsi ivhira mem mbikemi, “Gee norira norir akuragħti, Goti uthughun khavin gumasi rako amisir magħtasi kharsigh asighasighiva ivhira geġga asighasiġghem phatighami.” 41 Mauthughura gumasi rako amisira avhirara anġa akama mbaraegħa anġn vhusvhusigha urue. Uthughun khavin Got nom 3,000in gumasi rako amisir marsi nom mee nisima mee Kraisiina andarsira avhen ze.

### *Gotin gumasi rako amisir ikiran othiv*

42 Kraisiina andarsi mee Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi vġngimġingiv oraegħa, bisir norira akuruvagħa, nori nigha aphava, Gotin phorughum mbikimamiusua bar vhusvhusi. \* 43 Uthughun khavin Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi, mee riġġavan magħatigha amuir othevir avhirara ko gangaanġn bisira avhirara amui. Kamagħa amuisima gumasi rako amisira avhirara riġġavan magħatigha amui. 44 Uthughun khavin nighinighana aghavagħar Iesusin iti tharsi navani uvhuavira iti. Mee bisi iti tharsi, mee norira akuruvasi. 45 Ara mee noni unuasi rako bisi amangħa andar anġiro ovisi nigha aghae othevisi tharsir akuruvasi. 46 Mee uthusir mighasigh mighasigha Goti riphenā mbiroghin nori akui. Mee uvhuaghuvhuagħa riphenigha aruava nori nigha aphava bar inighinighava, mee navani uvhuavire iti. 47 Mee Gotini iziġn ufhima, gumasir igharis tharsi bar menġi iphui. Mauthughura uthusi uvhuaghuvhuagħa Ikhiv mighasigha gumasi rako amisir akurasima mee mbighivighighi. Kamagħa amuisi mee bar avhirekevi.

## 3

### *Gumaghani usuan magħatighan mav nomtheġħa indera*

1 Uthughun mavin aro 3 oklogħi utu, khara Judarir akogħin gumasi Gotin phorugham mbingġer uthugh. Uthughun khavira Pita ri Jon Goti

**2:36** Ap 5.30-31    **2:37** Sek 12.10; Lu 3.10-12; Ap 9.6; 16.30    **2:38** Lu 24.47; Ap 3.19    **2:39** Ais 57.19; Jol 2.28; Ap 10.45; 14.27; Ef 2.13; 2.17    **2:40** Lo 32.5; Fl 2.15    **2:41** Ap 2.47; 4.4; 5.14  
**2:42** Ap 20.7    \* **2:42** Ikeġsi gumasira avhirara kamagh nighinisi, ufhuaragħa zui Kraisiina andarsi nori akuvagħa norir phorughava aphī. Mee amegħa givagħa, mee Iesusin neerinofhigh ko ŋaanangi nighinigha uvhuisiri uthuu rako uainiro ovisiri imboorira aphī.    **2:43** Mk 16.17; Ap 4.33; 5.11-12    **2:44** Ap 4.32-35; 5.12; 6.8    **2:46** Lu 24.53; Ap 1.14; 20.7    **2:47** Ap 2.41; 4.33; 5.14; 6.7; 11.21; 11.24; Ro 14.18    **3:1** Sng 55.17; Ap 2.46; 10.3; 10.9; 10.30

riphenan zui. <sup>2</sup> Uthughun khavin navan avhera usu maghatisi gumaghan mav iti. Gumasi mighasigha ana azigha gua Goti riphen ighuisi rivinan itiman akamanin ana arisi. Itiman akamanin khavin izii, Itiman Aghuuj Kinara. A khagh ikava anjiro ovhisiviusua gumasi rako amisi Gotin riphen ighuisi rivinana avhen zui tharsi mena azaaghi. <sup>3</sup> Uthughun khavin a gari Pita ri Jon avhen mannamiusua zima ana anjiro ovisiviusua aniijna azaaghi. <sup>4</sup> Ana aniijna azarasima Pita ri Jon ivhira anj gari. Mauthughura Pita kamaghiusue, "Nii rikir angara ganri!" <sup>5</sup> Am mbingeema gumaghan khav bigha thav niamiusua nighinigha, mbighiravira aniijra gari. <sup>6</sup> Mauthughura Pita kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Khii anjiro ovisi phati. Khii iti bighin, khii anan nii raniijnmuisua. Nasaretiijn gumagh Kraisi Iesus, anji iziin, nii rikavigh raru!" <sup>7</sup> Mauthughura Pita anja agharan guvini usuiraghava, ana ufheesima. Anj guamtivani ko angari uzuamira gamngaa nisima, <sup>8</sup> a rikavigha utuiva zui. Mauthughura a Pita ri Jon phorugha Gotin riphenan mbikeejn avhen gugha, ifhaa iphina amaanga, Gotin izii ufhi. <sup>9</sup> Gumasi rako amisi bar anj garima ana aruava Gotin izii ufhima <sup>10</sup> mee anj ganigha ana ikeengaa kamaghiusue, gumaghan khavira Goti riphen ighuisi rivinan itiman akamanin apheraghav iti. Kha itiman izii khara, Itiman Aghuuj Kinara. A mighasighava anamogha apheraghav ikava, anjiro ovhisiviusua gumasi rako amisir azaaghi. Ara mee ringavan maghatigha amuigha phura nighinisi, manmaghira amuisi bighaaj khavi oto.

### *Pita Gotin riphenam mbikeejn akami ukuri*

<sup>11</sup> Gumasi rako amisi akaman khavi oraegha, ringavan maghatigha amuigha, akhirsigha gua gumaghan khavin gari. Mee anj garima a Pita ri Jonini usuiragha, Goti riphenan azuanji utughav iti. Riphenan azuanj khavini izii, Solomonin Azuanj. <sup>12</sup> Uthughun khavin Pita kamagh ganigha, mem mbingeeghi, "Israeliijn akhoghin gumasi rako amisi, thoghousua bighan khav genga amuisima gee ringavan maghatigha amui? Gee thoghousua mbighiravira anj gara kamaghiusue, anja ti nonira aghavaghari ikama ti, o anja Gotina arimasi rifhaan inderaghavire ikava, anja kha gumagha amuisima ana arui? Bar phati. <sup>13</sup> Ena avhava Abraham ri Aisak koma Jekovin Got, a non injaaran gumagh Iesus bar ana iphiufhui. Gee ana aremighaousua ana nigha aphanir gumasir afhari athi. Pailat ana thamiraghaousua mbigeri uthughun, gee kamaghim mbingeeghi, 'Ee thange anj vhusvhusi phati!' Ara gee akiran anja ase. <sup>14</sup> Gotina arimasi rifhaan othevira aghuira amui gumagh, gee anji iphirphirighava, gumaghan maghatigh noriviusua ana thamiraghaousua Pailati mbingeeghi. A gumasi visuaghiusuesi anda arighiresir gumagh. <sup>15</sup> Genga amui gee anamira iti gumagh, gee anj mbisuesi ana aremisi Got anja amuisima a nomthegeha rikavhi. Anja noni bighan khavin ganigha ana ikeengava anj gunim mbingeeghi. <sup>16</sup> Anja Iesusin iziin nighinighana aghavaghari iti. Iesusin iziira, gee ganigha ikeensi gumaghan khav, a gamgaanj nii. Angan nighinighan aghavaghari Iesusin ikava bighan khuanga amuisima, nighinighan aghavaghari khavira kha gumagh amuisima, a bar indera, gee thughira nori anj gari.

**3:2** Jo 9.1; Ap 14.8    **3:4** Ap 14.9    **3:6** Ap 3.16; 4.10; 16.18    **3:8** Ais 35.6; Jo 5.14; Ap 14.10  
**3:9** Ap 4.16; 4.21    **3:13** Kis 3.6; 3.15; Mt 22.32; Lu 23.13-25; Ap 2.23; 7.32    **3:14** Mt 27.15-23;  
Mk 15.6-14; Lu 23.13-23; Jo 19.12-15    **3:15** Ap 1.8; 2.24; 2.32; 2.36; 4.10    **3:16** Mt 9.22; Ap 4.10;  
14.9

17 Nana andarsi, khii kamagh ikaani, gee amuisiro othiv gee ana ikeensi phati, gen gumasiri ikii ivhira. 18 Got fhomira anja akam nigha zesi gumasi bar mem mbikemisima, mem mbingi kamaghiusue, a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh, mbizagh nianja. Got nom mbingingigha amuisi moghin andar aghae othuivi.

19 Gee non nighinisir maghatisi thaeghiva, nighinisigh iragh Gotiusua ziiitima, a geno othevir maghatisi gina amaanga. 20 Gee kamagh ramuightima, Ikhiv avughususan geni unduur rako navan amiindighan gera aniiitima, gee phurei ikhiva Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumaghagha gan ikii.

21 Got bar fhomira fhomira nona ambuun gumasi vikemisima, mee kamaghiusue, 'Thighira Iesus Gotini unjuuni ikhii, maani Got kha bisi ramutima anda nomtheh bisiri ingaar mino othuvighemi.' Got mbikemisi moghin, bisi bar othuivhami.

22 Moses fhomira kamaghim mbingeeghi, 'Got gen Ikhiv, nan min akam nigha zesi gumaghan mav, a gena arighan gena thavam mbisevighemi. Gee, anm mbingeer bisi, gee bar andavaraghiva anda ramu. 23 Anm mbarasi phatisi tharsi, Got menja asighasiighemi. Mee nomtheh Gotin gumasi rako amisir phorugh ikaami thughatis phati.' \* 24 Gotina ambuun gumasi bar, Samuelini utugha ze, mee baro othuivamiri uthusir kharsir guni mbikemi.

25 Got fhomira nona akam nigha zesi gumasi akamana aghavagharan menja aniinsima, gee men boorir min ikhiva, akaar aghavagharir kharsi ivhira gena andarsi. Got fhomira akama ringirana aghavagharan gena avhavar phorugha anja amuisima, gee men boorir min ikhii, akama ringiran aghavagharan khav, a ivhira genav. Got kamagh Abrahamim mbikemisi moghin, 'Niina avhavar otara thav otoghtima, khii anmiusua inderaghivira kha unuaghinan iti gumasi rako amisi bar mee ramuanga.'

26 Got kamagh vhusvhusi, gee uvhuaghuvhuagh nono othevir maghatisia thaeghtima, kamaghi ramutima a inderaghivira gee ramuanga. Bighan khaviusua a noni injaaran gumagham mbisevigha gemiusua ufhuaragha ana amanda."

## 4

### *Pita ri Jon Judarir osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan iti*

1 Pita ri Jon gumasi rako amisi vingivire itima, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasi rako, Goti riphenan garir gumasir aphan koma, Sadiusiin phoghin gumasi marsi, mee zaava aniijm mbato.

\* 2 Ara mee ikaani, Pita ri Jon, Iesusa aremigha nom rikavisi bighan khavin gun gumasi rako amisi vingeeeghi. Kamagha amuisima gumasir aphan, men navi aniijmiusua bar maghatighi. 3 Mee Pita ri Jonin agharaniin usuiraghava aniiñ nigha osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir

**3:17** Lu 23.34; Jo 16.3; 1 Ko 2.8; 1 Ti 1.13    **3:18** Ais 50.6; 53.5; Lu 24.27; 24.44; Ap 26.22; 1 Pi 1.10-11    **3:19** Ap 2.38    **3:22** Lo 18.15-19; Ap 7.37    **3:23** Wkp 23.29    \* **3:23** Moses mbikemisira akam gee ana ikaaniusua Lo mbigharan 18.15-19 gan. Pita Mosesina akaman gumim mbingi kamaghiusue, Iesus nombira kha akam nigha ziir gumagh.    **3:25** Stt 12.3; 18.18; 22.18; Ro 9.4; 9.8; Ga 3.8; 3.26    **3:26** Mt 10.5; Lu 24.47; Ap 13.32-33; 13.46    **4:1** Lu 22.4; 22.52    \* **4:1** Goti riphenan garir gumasir aphan, a Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumaghan mav. A, Livaina akhoghin gumasi menja ativagha men garima, mee Goti riphenan mbiroghin injaarava bisir gariri umbueemba athivan gumaghan injaarigha amui.    **4:2** Mt 22.23; Ap 23.8

riphena rarighaousuava amuima, am̄n phiri. Kamagha amuisi, mee aniin riphena avhen khirtigh athisi aniin ikha gua amiritusi rimaanra. <sup>4</sup> Gumasi rako amisira avhirara akaman khavi oraegha nighinighana aghavaghar an̄ni iti. Uthughun khavin Kraisina andarsir rimbomboni bar ikhevigha gua 5,000in aghani utu.

*Mee Pita ri Jon nigha osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenanga athi*

<sup>5</sup> Amiritusi rimaanra mara Judarir akogh̄n gumasiri ikii rako gumasira aphan̄i koma Judariro othevi ikeen̄si gumasi, mee Jerusalem̄n nori akuvaghav iti. <sup>6</sup> Anas, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir an̄ga an̄indi gumasiri ikhiv̄, a ivhire itima, Kaiafas ri Jon ko Aleksander koma Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir an̄ga an̄indi gumasiri ikhiv̄an andarsir marsi, mee ivhire iti. <sup>7</sup> Mee mbikemisima, gumasi Pita ri Jon nighava mena arimasi rifhaan̄n zesi, mee maghira aniin̄na azaaghi, “An̄go aghavagharan manav nigha, thiin̄n iziin̄ an̄go kha bisigha amui?”

<sup>8</sup> Mee aniin̄n azarasima, Gotini Utum Pita izivasima, a kamagh mem mbinḡgeeghi, “Judarir akogh̄n gumasiri ikii rako gumasira aphan̄i! <sup>9</sup> Gee ti an̄ga akurasir gumaghani usuan maghatighan khaviusua an̄gana azaan̄sighaousua, gee ti ivhira ikaan̄miusua, gumaghan khav a man-maghire indera. <sup>10</sup> Mamagh̄n gee bar ivhire ikaan̄tima Israelin̄ iti tharsi mee ivhira bar ikeenj̄iri. Khara Nasaretiin̄ gumagh Kraisi Iesusin̄ iziin̄ gen arimasi rifhaan̄ni utughavi iti gumagh, a nomthegha indera. Gumaghan khav Iesus, gee ana nigha khani ighuuvan an̄ga afhusi, ana aremisi Got an̄ga amuisima a nomthegha rikavhi. <sup>11</sup> Iesus, ‘Akiman khav riphenanga amuir gumasi an̄gi iphirphirigha an̄m mbatuesima, Ikhiv̄ thighira an̄ga amuisi a riphenangi isaghuphusir akiman̄gi ighe.’ <sup>12</sup> Unuaghinan̄ khavin̄ gumagha thav ena akuragham phatighami, bar phati. Iesusini iziira, ee mbighiv̄ighighemi. A nombira, ena akurivasi gumagh.”

<sup>13</sup> Mee Pita ri Jonin̄ garima aniin̄ bar aghavagharighava avhiglavisi phatighava mem mbinḡgeema, mee aniin̄n ganighava ikaan̄i, aniin̄ surea amuisi phati. Aniin̄ phura gumaghan khinani. Mee aniin̄n gara ringavan̄ maghatigha amuigha kamaghiusue, gumaghan khaniin̄ Iesusin̄ phorughava arui. <sup>14</sup> Mee gumaghan khavin̄ gari, a ufhuaragha usu maghatighi, thighira, a Jon ri Pitan̄ phorugha utughav itima, mee bigha thavim mbikiman̄ in̄gura.

<sup>15</sup> Kamagha amuisi mee akamana aghavagharan aniin̄ga aniin̄sima aniin̄ Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphena thaegha akiran̄ zuima, mee aniin̄miusua akaa visosi. <sup>16</sup> Mee norir azaaghi, “Ee man-maghira gumaghan khaniin̄ ramuti? Jerusalem̄ni itir gumasi rako amisi, mee ikaan̄i, aniin̄ gamgaan̄n bighan̄ bar ikhiva amui. Ee bighan̄n kuan̄n̄n guan̄siighem thughatis phati. Anaan̄ guisimbaan̄ra oto. <sup>17</sup> Ee kamagh iphirphiri, gumasi rako amisiri igharis tharsi bighan̄ khavi oraghan̄ thughatis phati. Ee akaman̄ bar aghavagharan aniin̄ raniin̄tima aniin̄ nomthegh Iesusin̄ iziin̄ gun thavim mbikiman̄ bar thaghiri.” <sup>18</sup> Mee guava aniin̄n diisima aniin̄ avhen gusima mee akamana aghavagharan aniin̄m mbinḡi kamaghiusue, “An̄go nomthegh Iesusin̄ iziin̄ guni mbikimiva gumasi rako amisi tharsir sure ramuan̄ thaghiri.”

<sup>19-20</sup> Mee aniin̄m mbinḡgeema Pita ri Jon men akami ikaragha kamaghim mbinḡgeeghi, “An̄ga noniin̄ ganighava oraesi bisi an̄ga andar guan̄siighem



thughatis phati, anga andar gunim mbikimivire ikaami. Gee nori nighinigh, othivhan manav Gotina arimasi rifhaan indera, anga Gotin akamam mbaraghami, o anga gen akamam mbaraghami?"

21-22 Pita ri Jon Gotin gamgaan amuisi gumagh inderaghava, a 40 pilan ombarigha afhira. Kamagha amuisi gumasi rako amisi nori bisir kharsir gari anda othuivisima, mee Gotini izii ufhi. Kamagha amuisima, gumasira aphanu uvhuesan maghatighan aniiñ raniñmuisua phura nighinisi, mee manmaghira aniiñ ramuti. Mee aniiñmuisua amuava mee gumasi rako amisir avhighavhisi mbingingir aghavagharir marsi aniiñga amuighava aniiñ amandasima aniiñ zui.

*Nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi*

23 Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikikir riphenan avhen itir gumasi Pita ri Jona thaesima aniiñ azenangi irigha nomthegeha nona andarsiviusua gu. Aniiñ Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikii rako igharisi gumasira aphanu aniiñ mbikemisir akaar gun nona andarsi bar mem mbikemi. 24 Mee kamagh oraeghava nori akuvaghava Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. Mee kamagh mbingeeghi, "En Ikhiv en gari thav, nii ovhee ko unuaghinanga amuighava, onar ivhira amuighava andar iti bisi ivhira bar andagha amui. 25 Fhomira niini Utum akaman mav en avhav Devit, a niin ijaaran gumagh, nii akaman khavin anga aniiñ. Devit kamagh mbikemi,

'Igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi theeghinamuisua phum avesi?

Israeli mee thoghousua othevir maghatisi ramuamuisuava akaar kini visosi?

26 Unjumar ativasi tharsi, mee Goti mbisoghousuava amui.

Gumasiri ikii nori nigha Ikhivam mbisoghousua.

Mee ivhira Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagham mbisoghousua.'

27 Bar guisimbaanra, Herot ri Pontius Pailat koma Israelir gumasi, rako igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi ivhira, mee Jerusalemni unjuun nori akuvaghava othevir maghatisir Gotin ijaaran gumagham aghuun, Iesus ramuamuisuava akaa visosi. A nii fhomira non ijariviusua mbisevisi gumagh. 28 Mee niin gamgaan ko niin nighinighan gin zui, nii fhomira otogha mbikemisir bisi. 29 Ikhiv, mee avhighavisir akaar enga aniiñsi, nii akaar kharsighi nighinigh. Ena akuraghtima ee uthugh aghavagharighiva avhighaveghem phatighiva niina akami ukunangami. 30 Nii nona afharimuun arimarir gumasir arightima mee inderaghami. Nii gamgaan bisira avhirara ko ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi ramutima anda Iesusin iziino othuivhama, a niin ijaaran gumagham aghuun."

31 Mee Gotin phorugham mbikemigha givasima, mee itir anan anughava amandaghava, anni Utum menji izivasima, mee avhighavisi phatigha Gotina akami ukuri.

*Nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi non bisir norira akuruvasi*

32 Uthughun khavin nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi, mee bar navani uvhuavira ko nighinighani uvhuavire iti. Men thav nombira bigha thavi nombina amendasi phati, mee nori nighavira bisi barbar andar gari. 33 Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi, mee Gotin gamgaan utugha Ikhiv,

4:24 Kis 20.11; Neh 9.6; Sng 146.6    4:25 Sng 2.1-2    4:27 Mt 27.1-2; Mk 15.1; Lu 23.1; 23.7-11; Jo 18.28-29; Ap 3.13    4:28 Ap 2.23; 3.18    4:29 Ap 9.27; 13.46; 19.8; Ef 6.19    4:31 Ap 2.4; 4.29; 16.26    4:32 Ap 2.44-45; 2 Ko 13.11; 1 Pi 3.8    4:33 Ap 1.8; 1.22; 2.45-47

Iesusa aremigha nomthegha rikavisi bighan khavin gun gumasi rako amisi vinjgeeghi. Uthughun khavin Gotin ukuarkuvan ikhivvara men phorugha iti. <sup>34-35</sup> Kamagha amuisi mena thav bigha thavin othevisi phati. Gumasi unuasi rako ripheni iti tharsi, mee anda amanga andar angiro ovisi nigha zaava, Iesum mbisevisi gumasigha anindima, mee anda nigha bisi phatisi gumasir akuruvasi.

<sup>36</sup> Gumaghan mav Josev, a Livaina akhoghin gumagh. Iesum mbisevisi gumasi mee Barnabasina anja arisi. Anm mbiniin kamagh gu, gumasira akuruvasigha gamgaan menja anindir gumagh. Barnabas Saiprusin mighsimani unjuun ze. <sup>37</sup> A noni unuaghinan mav amandagha, anja angiro ovisi nighava Iesum mbisevisi gumasigha aniinji.

## 5

### *Ananaias ri Safaira Gotin khoru amui*

<sup>1</sup> Gumaghan mav Ananaias, anja amuun Safaira, aniin ivhira non unuaghinan mav amandagha anji uvhues nii. <sup>2</sup> Mauthughura aniin ivhire ikaaji, Ananaias anjir ovisir marsi nombiusua andari usuira. Ano ofhighan muan nigha Iesum mbisevisi gumasir khorigha amua menja aniinji. <sup>3</sup> A menja aniinsima, Pita kamagh Ananaiasim mbinjgeeghi, "Nii theghousuava, satana thaesima a niin navan avhee izivasima, nii Gotini Utaman khorigha amui? Nii theghousua unuaghinani uvhuesana anjir ovhisir marsi nii nombiusua andari usuira? <sup>4</sup> Khara niin unuaghina, nii nombi vhusvhusigha ana amanda. Anji uvhuesan angiro ovhisi ivhira niin anjir ovhisiri. Nii manmaghira nighinigha nona angiro ovisir kharsir en khorigha amui? Nii gumasir khoru amuir phati, nii Gotin khoru amui." <sup>5</sup> Ananaias kamagh oraegha irighava aremi. Maghira gumasi rako amisi bighan khavi oraegha avhighevisima ikhiv mee nii. <sup>6</sup> Maghira gumasir ingaa zaava an khuma anuegha ana nigha akiran gua ana umoghi athi.

<sup>7</sup> Gumughun, aron ineendagh uthughun phunini ko mbikethav nigha givasima, anja amuun ikeens phatigha avhen zii. <sup>8</sup> A zima, Pita anja azaaghi, "Nii nam mbikim, khara guisim baanrani unuaghini uvhues, nii man ko anjo ana nisi o?" Am mbinjgeema a kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, "Anre, bar anji uvhuesara." <sup>9</sup> An anm mbikemisima Pita kamagh anm mbinjgeeghi, "Ango manmaghiusua ivhira vhusvhusigha Gotini Utaman khoru amui? Nii gan! Niin manan khum nigha gua umoghi athisi gumasi itiman akamaniinji iti. Thighira mee ivhira niin khum nigh akiran manjanga." <sup>10</sup> Pita mbinjgivre itima, Safaira anji usuaniiin irighava aremi. Gumasir ingaa avhen zaa garima anja aremisi mee ana nigha akiran gugha an manani umoghi mbiroghirama ana athi. <sup>11</sup> Mauthughura avhighevhigheni ikhiv Kraisina andarsi bar mem mbato. Gumasi, bisir kharsiva oraesi tharsi, mee bar ivhira avhighavighi.

### *Gamgaan bisira avhirara othuivi*

<sup>12</sup> Iesum mbisevisi gumasi gamgaan bisira avhirara ko ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi avhirara, gumasi rako amisir thoon andagha amui. Nighinighana aghavaghar Iesum iti gumasi rako amisi, mee Solomonin Azuan mighasigha nori akuvi. <sup>13</sup> Gumasir igharis tharsi, men phoghaousua thange nighinisi phati. Mee meni iziiri ufha ikaaji, mee othivhana aghuunga amui. <sup>14</sup> Marsi nighinighana aghavagharan

Ikhivan ikha mena avhen zuima, men rimbomboni bar guavanambo. <sup>15</sup> Kamagha amuisi gumasi arimarir gumasi nigha mee athuui rako akurigha ariigha mee niia zaava utuavim mbiroghin mee arisi. Mee kamagh nighinighana aghavaghar iti, aro Pita angisiraghtima anj injeendagh arimarir gumasi iphin ikhiti, mee nom inderaghami. <sup>16</sup> Uthughun khavin ivhira Jerusalem mbiroghin itiri unjubar sovsegher gumasira avhirara, mee nona arimarir gumasi rako amisi nigha ze. Mauthughura mee ivhira non gumasi rako amisiri unduor maghatisi aphasasi tharsi nigha zesima, mee barbar nomthegha indera.

*Ensel Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir akurasi, mee rivinan khirthigha thaghi*

<sup>17</sup> Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikii rako an akurasi tharsi, khara Sadiusiin phoghina avhen itir gumasi. Mee Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi amuir bisiviusua navi maghatighi. <sup>18</sup> Sadiusiin phoghin gumasir marsi meni usuiragha rivinan khirthighan ikhiva athi. <sup>19</sup> Mee rivinan khirthighan itima, rimaanj Ikhivan ensel ithii ukuigha mee nigha akiran ze. <sup>20</sup> Ensel kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gee maanj, Goti riphena mbiroghini utughiva mighasigh ikaamiri ikiran ikaman gun gumasi rako amisi vikim." <sup>21</sup> Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi amiritusi rimaanra, ensel mem mbikemisi moghin Goti riphenam mbiroghin gua, gumasi rako amisir surea amui.

Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikhiv nona akuruvasi tharsir phorugha zaa, Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana garir gumasir diisima, mee gua nori akuvagha iti. Israelin iziiri iti gumasira aruura nori akuvagha iti. Mee Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi nigh zaousua rivinan khirthighan riphenan garir gumaghausua akama amanda. <sup>22</sup> Mauthughura ganganir gumasi marsi gua rivinan khirthigha riphenan otogha garima mee khagh iti phatisima, mee nomthegha zaava bighan khavin gunim mbingeeghi, <sup>23</sup> "Ee rivinan khirthigha riphenan garima mee inderaghavira an ithiiraakaa rikuusima, rivinan khirthighan riphenan garir gumasi anj ithiira akaar utuivighav iti. Maghira ee ithii ukuigha garima, thav avheni iti phati."

<sup>24</sup> Mee gua bighan khavin gun mbikemisi, Goti riphenan garir gumasir aphan koma Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikii phura nighinisi, "Manmagha amisi bigh nomthegh othuivti?"

<sup>25</sup> Mauthughura gumaghan mav zaa kamaghusue, "Gee oraisire! Gee rivinan khirthigha arisi gumasi Goti riphena mbiroghin utuivighava gumasi rako amisir surea amui." <sup>26</sup> Kamagha amuisima Goti riphenan garir gumasir aphan, a nombin phorugha injaari tharsi, men phorugha gua Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi nigha zii. Mee kamagh avhighavighava, gumasi rako amisi anjir menjji nivighemi, kamagha amuigha mee phura inimira mee nigha zii.

*Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhen itir gumasir akaman mee mbikiman avhighavisi phati*

<sup>27-28</sup> Mauthughura Goti riphenan garir gumasi, mee Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi nigha zaava Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhen iti gumasir arimasi rifhaan mera afhe. Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikhiv, kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Ee akamana aghavagharan genga aninga mbingeeghi, gee Iesusin iziin gumasi rako amisir sure ramua thaghiri! Gee orasi phatigha

men surea amuima gen suren mbingimingi Jerusalem bar anja arui. Gee kamaghiusue, ee Iesusi mbisuesi ana aremi.”

<sup>29</sup> Mem mbikemisima Pita Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir igharis tharsir phorugha, mee kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ee Goti oraghani, ee gumasi varaghan thughatis phuu.” <sup>30</sup> Gera Iesusi mbisuegha khani ighuuvan ana gurasima anja aremi, ena avhav Got, Iesusi ufhuesi a nomthegha rikavhi. <sup>31</sup> Got ana nigha nona agharan guvin anja athisima, ana mighasigha itir ikiran aghuun eni ufhuaragha zui gumagh ko gumasir akuruvaghamir gumagh ikaami. A Israeli ramuightima mee nighinisigh iraghti Got meno othevir maghatisi gina amaanja. <sup>32</sup> Ee Got amuisi bisir kharsir gunim mbingeeghi. Gotini Utum ivhira Got amuisi bisir kharsir gunim mbingeeghi. Anjm mbaragha anj gin zui tharsi, Got noni Utum menja anindi.

### *Gamalielin nighinighana aghuun*

<sup>33</sup> Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikikir riphenana avhen itir gumasi kamagh Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir akamam mbaraegha men navi memiusua bar maghatighi. Mamagh amuigha mee mem mbisueghti mee aremighaousua nighinisi. <sup>34</sup> Uthughun khavin Farisiin akoghin gumaghan mav Gamaliel, Judariro othevi surea amuir gumagh. Gumasi rako amisi anji izii ufhi. A Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikikir riphenan avhen rikavhigha utugha, mbingeeghi, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi thange akiran ikhii. <sup>35</sup> A mbingingir kharsigha amui, “Israeliin akhoghin gumasi, gee othiva thav gumasir kharsi ramuamiusua inderaghavira nighinighri. <sup>36</sup> Boghumira Teudas otogha kamagh nombi mbingi kamaghiusue, ‘Khii gumaghan aphanan mav.’ A mbikemisima 400in min gusi gumasi anj gin gue. Uthughun khavin gavman anjm mbisuesima, anja aremi. Kha uthughun anj gin zuir tharsi mee bar atamatamira are. Mee amuisi bighan khav aghaa otosi phati. <sup>37</sup> Teudas aremigha givasima anj gin gavman gumasi rimborir uthughun oto. Galilin distrighin gumaghan mav Judas a gumasir bisan mavini ufhuaragha gua mee gavmanin phorugham mbisosi. A ivhira aremisi anj gin zuir tharsi, mee atamatamira are. <sup>38</sup> Kamagha amuisima thighira, bighan khav khii kamagh gee mbikimamiusua. Bigha thavin gumasir kharsir amua thaghir! Mee thaeghtima mee mara maaji! Gee phura gan, men injaar umagha thavin iphini uthughiva, deengirighami. <sup>39</sup> Mee Gotin iziini uthughiva bigha thavi ramuighti, gee men thivan thughatis phati. Gee inderaghiva ganri! Gee Gotin phorugh nori visueghemi.”

Mee Gamalielin nighinighan gin gue. <sup>40</sup> Mauthughura Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir diisima, mee avhen guesima mee phura mee fhasoroghi. Mee Iesusin iziin bisi vikiman men thivagha mee thaesima mee gue. <sup>41</sup> Mee gua mbingeeghi, “Got emiusua bar iphuigha ee mbinaminaan athisi, ee Iesusini iziin osimndisi nii.” Mee kamagh Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikikir riphenan avhen itir gumasi thaegha gua bari iphui. <sup>42</sup> Mee mighasigha gua Goti riphenan mbiroghin guava igharisi gumasir riphenir gua akaar aghuuir gumasi rako amisi vingiva men surea amuavire iti. Mee akami ukura kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Iesua a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh.”

5:29 Ap 4.19 5:30 Ap 3.15; 10.39; 13.29; Ga 3.13; 1 Pi 2.24 5:31 Ap 2.33-34; 3.15; Ef 1.20; Fl 2.9; Hi 2.10; 12.2 5:32 Jo 15.26-27; Ap 1.8; 2.4; 10.44 5:33 Ap 2.37; 7.54 5:36 Ap 21.38  
5:37 Lu 2.1-2 5:38 Ais 8.10; Mt 15.13 5:39 Lu 21.15; Ap 7.51; 9.5; 1 Ko 1.25 5:40 Ap 4.18  
5:41 Mt 5.10-12; 1 Pi 4.13 5:42 Ap 9.22; 17.3

## 6

*Mee 7 pılan gumasir marsi Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir akuruvaghaousua mee mbisevi*

<sup>1</sup> Uthusir kharsi Iesusin suren gumasi rako amisir rimbomboni bar guavanandi. Kha uthughun suren gumasir marsi Grighiinna akama mbingema, marsi Aramiinna akama mbingeeghi. Grighiinna akamanga aghui gumasi rako amisi mee kamaghusue, "Uthusira avhirara gee mighasigha amuuir ozirir aghae phatisi tharsira akuruvasi, Grighiinna amuuir ozirira akuruvasi phati." Bighan khaviusua mee Aramiinga

atari. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>2</sup> Kamagha amuisima Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir 12 pila, mee suren gumasi bar men diisima mee zaa nori akuvasima, mee kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Ee Gotina akami ukurir injaara thaeghiva aghan injaara ramuanga, kamagh a inderasi phati. <sup>3</sup> Kamagha amuisima, ena avheenmbuagha, gee norir thoonn 7 pılan gumasia mbisevi. Men othevi, gumasi rako amisir arimasi rifhaan bar inderagha, Gotini Utum menji izivasima, mee ivhira nighinighan aghuuj iti. Ee mee nighiva injaaran khavira athightima mee anj ganangami. <sup>4</sup> Ara ee nori injaaran khaniin ramuanga. Ee Gotin phorughum mbikimiva, Gotina akamana aghuujn gumasi rako amisir sure ramuanga."

<sup>5</sup> Mem mbikemisima gumasi rako amisi akaman khavi oraegha bar anj vhusvhusi. Mee Stivena mbisevi, a bar nighinighana aghavaghar iti gumaghan mav, Gotini Utum bar anji iziva. Mee Filip ri Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas koma Nikolas mea mbisevi. Nikolas a Antioghiinni unjuun gumagh, a Judarir akoghin gumagh phati, a ufhuaragha Judariro othevigha amuava andar gin zui. A thighira Kraisin gin zui. <sup>6</sup> Mee gumasir kharsi nigha Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir arimasi rifhaan gumasi mee afharir men aphanir iphin athigha memiusua Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi.

<sup>7</sup> Uthughun khavin Gotina akam bar ikhevigha bari unjuimbar gue. Akaman khav Jerusalemni itir suren gumasigha amuima mee rimbomboni uzuamira guavanambo. Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasira avhirara Gotin akamam mbaraegha nighinighana aghavaghar anji ikha ivhira anj gin zui.

*Judarir akoghin gumasi Stiveni usuira*

<sup>8</sup> Got guisimbaanra Stivena akuruvagha, ukuarkuvan othiv ko gamgaanj anga aniinsima, a gumasi rako amisir thoonn ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi rako gamgaanj bisigha amuima anda othuivi. <sup>9</sup> Marsi rikavhigha Stivenin phorugha mee akaar nori vatosi. Mee Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphen anj izii Osimndisi Phatisi Gumasi Riphen. Mee Sairinini unjuun gumasi, rako Aleksandriani unjuun gumasi, ko Silisian distrighin ko Esian distrighin gumasi. Mee Stivenin phorugha nori vatosi. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>10</sup> Uthughun khavin Gotini Utum nighinighan aghuuj Stiven anga aninji. Kamagha amuisi, Judarir akoghin gumasi ana akaar ingarigha ramuanj ingura. <sup>11</sup> Mee mongava, gumasir marsi khorir amuamiusua mee bira mbingeeghi, "Gee kamagh mbikim, 'Ee orasima Stivenim mbingingir

**6:1** Ap 2.41; 4.35; 5.14; 9.29 <sup>\*</sup> **6:1** Aramiinna akam, a Judia distrighin ko Galilin distrighin gumasir akam. A Hibruna akaman min gu. **6:3** Lo 1.13; Ap 1.21; 16.2; 1 Ti 3.7 **6:5** Ap 8.5

**6:6** Ap 13.3; 14.23 **6:7** Jo 12.42; Ap 2.41; 12.24; 16.5; Kl 1.6 **6:8** Ap 2.43 **6:9** 2 Ti 1.15

<sup>\*</sup> **6:9** Osimndisi phatisi gumasi kharsi, mee fhomira phura injaarigha amuir gumasir kini. Mee thighira non injaarira amui. **6:10** Ais 54.17; Lu 21.15; Ap 5.39 **6:11** Mt 26.59-61

maghatisira Moses ri Goti amui.’ ” <sup>12</sup> Othivhan khavin mee gumasi rako amisi, gumasira aphaní rako Judaríro otheví ikeensí gumasi navigh amuima anda rikavhi. Mee Stivenímíusua gughava anjñ usuiragha ana nigha Judaríro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikírí ríphenana avhen ití gumasír arímási rífháan gue. <sup>13</sup> Mee khorírí mbinggí thársír an ramuamíusua gumasír marsí níí. Gumasír kharsí kamaghím mbinggeeghi, “Gumaghan khav mighasigha akaar maghatisí Gotí ríphenam mbinggíva ívhíra Moses osírísíro otheví víngeeghi. <sup>14</sup> Ee orasíma a kamaghím mbinggeeghi, ‘Gumaghan khav Nasaretíjn gumagh, Iesús, a Gotí ríphenan khava ríphíríghíva anra afharaveghíva, Moses fhómíra engha aníjnsír otheví oteghívíkíníghemí.’ ” <sup>15</sup> Kha uthughun Judaríro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikírí ríphenana avhen ití gumasí barbar apííghav íkava arímagháníjn barím mbíghíravíra Stivenín gari. Mee garíma an khóm enselín mín afhoghá síí.

## 7

### *Stiven Judaríro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikírí ríphenana avhen akamí ukurí*

<sup>1</sup> Gotína aphuraphurava aghae rako bisír angha aníndí gumasírí íkhív, Stivena azaaghi, “Mee níngá asír akaar kharsí, anda guísímbaanra, o?” <sup>2</sup> Mee mbíkémísíma Stiven men akam íkara, “Nana aveenjmbua rako nan inasí gee nambargh! Ena avhav Abraham, a thíghar Haraníní ujuun mannganga, a Mesopotemíaní unuaghínan íkhavíre ítima, anaran ití Got anjm mbato. <sup>3</sup> Anjm mbinggí kamaghíusue, ‘Níí nona andarsír ko noní unuaghína thaeghíva khíí níín khívamírí unuaghínan maanjí.’ <sup>4</sup> Abraham Kaldíaní unuaghína thaegha guava Haraníní ujuun ití. Uthughun khavín anjñ inaghavesín ovhevheenjín, Got ana amandásí unuaghínan khaví ee thíghíra anjñ ití. <sup>5</sup> Gotí unuaghínan asígha thuaanj ríthughá a nona avavígha aníjnsí phatí. Got anjñ phorughá akama ríkíra kamaghíusue, anjñ phorugh anjña avhav thársí ívhíra unuaghínan khavín íkaamí. Uthughun khavín Abraham nombí boorí phatí. <sup>6</sup> Got kamagh Abrahamím mbinggeeghi, ‘Níín avháv, ígharísírí unuaghínan íkaamí. Mee gua ígharísí unuaghínan ínjaarí gumasír kínr mín ítima 400 pílan ombaríra avhen mee phuv mengha amuí. <sup>7</sup> Khíí mee mengha amuísíro othevír maghatisí khíí gína anda íkaravaghámí. Gín mee unuaghínan khava thaegh akíran zívá anjanan khavín íkhíva nan ízíí ufhaamí.’ <sup>8</sup> Got fhómíra unuaghínana asígha thuaanj Abraham raníjnmíusua akama ríngírana aghavaghara mbíkémí. Gumughun Got akaman aghavagharan khavín angha aníngá kamaghíusue, ‘Níí othívhan khavín gín maanjíva nona andarsí bar men momoojn níro ofhísíá ríghóríghírí. Gín gee bíghan khavín gan níghíníghamí, “Got fhómíra ena avhav Abrahamín phorughá ríkírísíra akam.” Kamagha amuísíma Abrahamína amúuj Aísaghi otesíma, 8 pílaní uthúsír gín Abraham Aísaghín momoojn nerín ofhígha rítu. Aísagh Jekovín inaghavesín otoghá Jekovín nerín ofhígha rítu. Bar gín Jekov ena avhavír 12 pílan inaghavesí otoghá ívhíra men momoojn níro ofhísí ríghórí.

9-10 Ena avhavar, navira avherir Josevin maghatigha Isivini unuaghinan injaaran gumaghan ikhaaousuava ana amanda. Uthughun khavin Got ayn phorugha ikha ayn osimndisia givagha ayna akura. Got nighinisir aghuira Josev aniinsima ana othevira aghuui Isivi ativasi gumagh khivasima, a bar ayn vhususigha anga amuisi a Isivin gumaghana aphanan min oto. A ivhira ayn riphenan bisi gari.

11 Uthughun khavin aghae othevisima Isivini unuaghinana avheni itiri unjuimba rako Kenanini unuaghini itiri unjuimba osimndighani ikhiv memba oto. Uthughun khavin gumasi rako amisi osimndighan ikhiv mee nii. Ena avhavi ivhira aghae phati. 12 Kha uthughun Jekov orasima aghae Isivini unuaghini itima, mamagha amuigha, a ena avhavi amandasima mee ufhuarasir aroria amua zui. 13 Mee nomthegeha zuir arorin gua, Josevin garima a nombin gun nona avheenmbua vikeemigha, maghira men gun ativasi gumagha mbikemisima a mee ikaanyi. 14 Kha bighaan gini, Josev noni inaghavhesiusuava akama amanga diisima, Jekov nona andarsi rakua mee ayna aghan gue. Mee rimbombon 75 ini utu. 15 Gumughun Jekov Isivini unuaghinan gughava aremi. Ena avhavi mee ivhira arighire. 16 Mee men khuu nigha nomthegeha Sekemini unjuun zegha mee akaman umoghin thoonga arisi, Abraham fhomira Sekemini unjuun ikha Hamorin otarir aghaani uvhuesiri umogh.

17 Gumughun Got Abrahamin phorugha rikirisir akamana aghavagharan guisimbaanra othuivousuava aghangera zima, ee Israelin gumasi rako amisi Isivini unuaghinan iti tharsi ee bar avhirekevi. 18 Gin ativasir gumaghan igharisi thav, a Josev thange ana ikeensi phatigha, a Isivin ativasi gumagh iti. 19 A en gumasi rako amisir khoru amua othevir maghatisi ena avavigha amui. Gumughun mee non boorir iririvi phura akiran usueghava, arimamiusua menga aghorima mee arighire. 20 Uthughun khavin Mosesini inaghamuun aym mbate, a Gotina arimasi rifhaan bar inderasir otar. A ikiniin phunini ko mbikethavin noni inaghavesi riphenan itima, ayni inaghamuun nombira ayn gari. 21 Gin mee ana nigha akiran an athisima, ativasi gumaghan guiv ana nigha gua non otaran min ayn gari. 22 Gumughun Moses Isivir nighinighan aghuun nigha mbingimingir aghavaghari rako injaarira aghavagharigha amui.

23 Gumughun Moses 40 pilan ombaarir ana ritusima, a nona andarsi Israelir ganamiusua nighinisi. 24 A Israelin mavin garima Isivini unuaghinan gumaghan mav aym mbisogha iphasavira anga amui. Mauthughura Moses gua ayn akuruvagha, Isivin gumaghan othivhan maghatigh ikarvagha, aym mbisuesi ana aremi. 25 Uthughun khavin Moses kamagh nighinisi, ana andarsi kamagh ikeengim mbikimanga, Got men akuruvaghaousuava na amanda. Mee bar ikeensi phati. 26 Amiritusi rimaanra Moses garima Israelin gumaghaniin noniinm mbisosi. Mauthughura aniin noniinm mbisosima a gua navana amiinndighan aninga aninga aninm mbingeeghi, 'Mani, ango oragh, ango aveenndiniin, ango thoghousua kaghira noni mbisosi?' 27 Thighira osimdisigha mbinimbaanga amuisi gumagh, a Mosesi arughavikinigha kamaghiusue, 'Thiinra nii ambisevisi nii en gumaghan aphan ko osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumagh?' 28 Nii boghumin Isivini unuaghinan gumagham

mbisuesi ana aremisi moghin, nii thighira nam mbisoghusua nam mbisueghti khii arimanga.’ <sup>29</sup> An anm mbikemisima Moses kamagh oraegha Isivini unuaghinan thaegha ara gua Midianini unuaghinan ikha amuun ikhava otaran phuninim mbate.

<sup>30</sup> Gumughun 40 pilan ombaarir givasima, Moses gumasi iti phatisira ananan khavin itima Got non enselin mav anmuisua ana amanda. Mauthughura a gua Sainain oraghin aghan gua garima arivam mbizii khaa nosima enselin mav ivhira iti. <sup>31</sup> Uthughun khavin a bighan khavin ganigha ringavan maghatigha amui. A bar aghangera maanji nderaghivira ganamiusuava amuava, Ikhivan ithiin mbarasi, <sup>32</sup> ‘Khii niin avhav Got, Abraham ri Aisak koma Jekov.’ Am mbingeema, Moses inigha ganan avhighavighi. <sup>33</sup> Mauthughura Ikhiv anm mbingeeghi, ‘Nii utughav itir anan, khara nani unuaghin khii an thiva. Kamagha amuisi, nii nona anjarir shari usue. <sup>34</sup> Nan gumasi rako amisi Isivini unuaghinani itima mee othevir bar maghatisira menja amuima khii gani. Khii mena arareeva oraegha, men osimndisia givaousua zighiri. Nii zii. Khii nomthegh Isivin nii amaanga.’

<sup>35</sup> Mosesin khavira, Israeli anna agharkuvigha kamaghiusue, ‘Thiinra nii ambisevisi nii en gumaghan aphan ko osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumagh?’ Khara anara, Got nombi men gumaghana aphan amandasi a nomthegha mee niamiusua zii. Got enselin mav amandasima ensel ariv sii khana avhen otosi Moses anj gara Got amandasir akaa nii. <sup>36</sup> A mee nigha Isiva thaeghaousuava ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi rako gangaanj bisira avhirara amui. A Isivini unuaghin ko Retsin amaaghasigha rimini ikhivan othevir kharsigha amui. A gumasi iti phatisira ananan a 40 pilan ombaarir andagha amui. <sup>37</sup> Khara Mosesin khavira, a Israeli mbingi kamaghiusue, ‘Got gen thoojn akam nigha zii gumagha thav nan min ana mbisevighemi.’ <sup>38</sup> Gumughun Israeli gumasi iti phatisira ananan nori akuvagha itima a mena arighan iti, a Sainain oraghin guavanambosi ensel anm mbikemi. Anna akaman anamire iti thav ee raniinmuisua, anja niinji.

<sup>39</sup> Ena avhava Mosesina akaava oraghan iphirphiri. Mee anm mbize vatosi. Men navira avherir avhen mee nomthegh Isivini unuaghinam mannamiusua. <sup>40</sup> Mee Aroni mbingeeghi, ‘Ee ikeensi phati, ee nigha Isivini unuaghinana akiran zesi gumaghan khav, Moses, theghinan bighaan anmbato. Nii emiusua marivir gua ramuightima anda eni ufhuaraghi utuavin mannanja.’ <sup>41</sup> Uthughun khavin marivan khom mee burmagharini unuughan mina anja amui. Mee ana azenara afhaghava ana aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja aninngava anji izii ufhi. Mee aghughuiigha amua inighinighava isaman ikhiva amui. <sup>42</sup> Kamagha amuisima Got akiri ragha menja asegha mee thaesi mee ovheen itir mbikovir iziiri ufhi. Gotin akam nigha zesi gumasi mee ana osirisi a mem mbighar iti. A kamaghiusue, ‘Gee Israeliin akhoghin gumasi, mara gee 40 pilan ombaarir gumasi iti phatisira ananan ikha Gotin aphuraphura aghae rako bisir anja anindi? Bar phati. <sup>43</sup> Gee asaanj Moleghin marivan khoman ambikav gee anji isaghuphugha, ivhira asaanj Refanim mbikovan injeendaghe isaghuphughava arui. Kha asaanji, gee aniin othevir gin

**7:29** Kis 2.21-22; 18.3-4    **7:30** Kis 3.1-10    **7:33** Jos 5.15    **7:35** Kis 2.14; 14.11-12; Nam 20.16  
**7:36** Kis 7.3; 12.41; 14.21; 16.1; 16.35; Nam 14.33; Sng 105.27    **7:37** Lo 8.15; 8.18; Mt 17.5; Ap 3.22    **7:38** Kis 19.1-20.17; Lo 5.1-33; Ais 63.9; Ap 7.53; Ro 3.2; Ga 3.19; Hi 2.2    **7:39** Nam 14.3  
**7:40** Kis 32.1; 32.23    **7:41** Kis 32.2-6; Lo 9.16; Sng 106.19    **7:42** Sng 81.12; Jer 19.13; Ese 20.25; 20.39; 2 Te 2.11



manjaniusua aniingha amui. Kamagha amuisima, Got geni unuaghinan gem mbatueghiva, gee amandaghtima gee maanji Babilonini unuaghina thaeghiva maanji uvhuaanjan ikaami.’ \*

44 Ena avhav gumasi iti phatisira ananan itima Gotin ambikav men phorugha iti. Riphenan khavin avhen mee ikaanji, Got men phorugha iti. Got Mosesi mbikemigha anjan khivasi moghira, Israeli mbikemisi mee anja amui. 45 Ena avhavi ambikav nigha, anji uphugha Josuan gin zii. Mee gua igharisi unjuun guesima, Got mena akuragha anji itir gumasi rako amisigha avharasima, mee ma unuaghin nii. Ambikhavan khav men phorugha ikhavire itima Devitini utugh oto. 46 Devit Gotina arimasi rifhaanjan nderasi Got nderaghavira anja amui. A kamagh Gotin azaaghi, ‘Khii Jekovin Gotiusua riphena ramuanja, o?’ An anja azarasima Got mbinggeeghi, ‘Phati.’ 47 Got mbikemigha givasima, gin Solomonra anjmiusua riphenan injaari.

48 Bar iphin iti Gotin gumasi amuisi riphenir iti phati. Gotina ambuunjan gumagh kamaghim mbikemi, 49 ‘Got kamaghusue, “Ovhee nana ambirembiunja anjan. Unuaghin khii noni usuaniiin asira anjan. Manmagh garir riphena thav, nii namiusua an ramuamiusua? Khii avughusuamira anjan managh iti? 50 Bisir kharsi, khii bar andagha amui.”

51 Mauthughura Stiven maghira Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikikir riphenan gumasi vingeeghi, “Gee bar orasi phatisi tharsi! Gen navi rako nighinisi, Got ikeensi phatisi gumasir navir mina amui! Gee nona avhav mira amui! Gee ivhira Gotini Utum mighasigha anjan mbatosi! 52 Geni inasi osimndisir Gotina ambuunjan gumasi barbar menja anandi. Mee fhomira Gotina arimasi rifhaanjan nderasi gumagh zaamir bighaanjan gunim mbinggema, gen inasi mee mbisosi mee ariighire. Thighira gee ana nigha gumasir maghatisir afhari athigha anjan mbisuesi an aremi. 53 Enseli Mosesim mbikemigha anja aniiinsi othevi ana andar genja aniiinsima gee andar gin zui phati.”

*Mee anjir Stiveninji inivisima ana aremi*

54 Mee kamagh oraegha, mee navir avheri anjmiusua bar maghatigha anjmiusua nona atharigh ivi. 55 Mauthughura Gotini Utum Stivengi izivasima, a khogha Gotini unjuun Gotin anjan aghavagharan garima Iesus Gotina agharan guvini utughav iti. 56 A kamaghim mbinggeeghi, “Gee Gan! Khii Gotini unjuun garima, a ukuighirisima Gumasir Otari Gotina agharan guvin utughavi iti.”

57 Mee kamagh oraegha mbighiravira diiva arava afharir noni ukuarua phirigha, akhirisiiigha anjmiusua zui. 58 Mee ana ukurugha unjuuni ikhivan akiran gugha, maghirama anjir anji inivi. Akamana anja asi tharsi nona akiran sharasi shaari usuegga gumaghan ikaman mavina anjarira

---

\* **7:43** Molek, a gumasi igharis tharsiir asaan, Judarii phati. Refan a mbikovan mavini izii, mee Gotin min anji izii ufhi. Stiven amuir mbinggingir kharsi, anda Gotina akam nigha zesi gumagh Amosim mbigharan iti. (Amos 5.25-27) **7:44** Kis 25.9; 25.40; 26.30; Hi 8.5 **7:45** Jos 3.14-17; 18.1; 23.9; Neh 9.24; Sng 44.2; Ap 13.19 **7:46** 1 Sml 16.1; 2 Sml 7.1-16; 1 Kin 8.19; 1 Sto 17.1-14; Sng 89.19; 132.1-5 **7:47** 1 Kin 6.1-38; 8.20; 1 Sto 17.12; 2 Sto 3.1-17 **7:48** 1 Kin 8.27; 2 Sto 2.6; 6.18 **7:49** Mt 5.34-35; 23.22Ais 66.1-2 **7:51** Kis 32.9; Wkp 26.41; Lo 10.16; Ais 48.4; 63.10; Jer 6.10; 9.26 **7:52** 2 Sto 36.16; Mt 21.35; 23.31; 1 Te 2.15 **7:53** Kis 20.1; Ap 7.38; Ga 3.19; Hi 2.2 **7:54** Ap 5.33 **7:55** Mt 22.44; Ap 2.33-34; 5.31; 6.5 **7:56** Ese 1.1; Dan 7.13; Mt 3.16; Ap 10.11; Kl 3.1 **7:58** Lo 13.9; Lu 4.29; Ap 6.13-14; 22.20; Hi 13.12

aghan anda usue. Anni izii Solin. \* 59 Mee anggir anggi inivavire itima, Stiven Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi, "Ikhiv Iesus, nan utum nii." 60 A noni itivinia riphirigha irigha mbinghiravira deeghi, "Ikhiv, men othivhan maghatighan khav anggi nighinigha thaghiri, ana gina amanda." A kamaghim mbikemigha maghirama aremi.

## 8

1 Uthughun khavin Sol ivhire ikha bighan khavin ganigha kamaghiusue, a indera.

### *Sol Kraisin phorus tharsi phuvira mera afharavasi*

Kha uthughun mee Stivenim mbisuesima ana aremi. Ana aremisima mee Jerusalemi iti Kraisin phorus tharsi phuvira mee mbisogha, othevir maghatisir menja amui. Kamagha amuisima, Kraisin phorus tharsi bar ara Judian distrigh ko Samarian distrighin gue. Uthughun khavin Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi Jerusalemi iti. 2 Mauthughura gumasi Gotin apheenj ita tharsi, mee Stivenin khum nigha umoghi athigha phuvira anjmiusuava azii. 3 Kha uthughun Sol Kraisin phorus tharsi mee ikava, mee rafharavaghavhirei ripheni uvhuaghuvhuagha andar gua gumasi rako amisi ivhira mee nigha mee akuvagha rivinan khirthigha arisi.

## **Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir akamana aghuun Judian distrigh ko Samarian distrighin ana ukurava arui**

*(Sapta 8.4-12.25)*

### *Filip Samarian distrighin akamana aghuun ukuri*

4 Aresir gumasi rako amisi mee ma itiri unjuimbar akaman aghuun ana ukuri. 5 Uthughun khavin Filip Samarian distrighin avhen itiri unjuun mavin gaa, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi maghagan akami ukuri. 6 A gamgaanj ita bisigha amuima, nori akuvasi gumasi rako amisi nori anjm mbizeva orasima, a ringavan maghatigha amuir othevigha amuima anda othuivima, mee andar garava ukuari ariigha bar inderaghavira anjm mbarasi. 7 Mee Filivin garima a unduur maghatisir gumasi rako amisigha aphasasi tharsi vatosisa, mee fhiga diiva arava mee thamiraghava akiran zui. Gumasira avhirara usue rako afhari amirasi tharsi rako usue maghatisi tharsi ivhira nomthegeha indera. 8 Kamagha amuisima, unjuun khavin amisi rako gumasi bari anggi iphui.

### *Saimon atomtorir gumaghan niaghagh*

9 Gumaghan mavin izii Saimon, a fhomira Samariani unjuun ikha atomtorir maghatisigha amuima, Samarian gumasi rako amisi anj ganigha ringavan maghatigha amui. Ana mighasigha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Khii gumaghan ikhiv." 10 Gumasir ikii koma gumasi rako amisir kini, mee Saimonin akamamba oraghaousua vhusvhusi. Mee kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Kha asaanj gamgaanj, anji izii Gamgaanj Bar Iki, Saimon a ma gamgaanj." 11 A uthusira avhirara atomtorir maghatisigha amuima mee andar garava, ringavan maghatigha amui. Bighan

\* 7:58 Moses osirisir othevi vingeeeghi, gumagha thav othivhan maghatigh ramuighi, mee ana nighi unjuun akiran maanj anggi nigh anggi inivighi, ana aremighemi. Nii Wok Pris 24.13-16 ko Namba 15.35in gan. 7:59 Sng 31.5; Lu 23.46 7:60 Mt 5.44; Lu 23.34; Ap 9.40; 21.5 8:1 Ap 7.58; 8.4; 11.19; 22.20 8:3 Ap 9.1; 9.13; 9.21; 22.4-5; 26.9-11; 1 Ko 15.9; 1 Ti 1.13 8:4 Mt 10.23; Ap 6.5; 11.19 8:7 Mt 10.1; Mk 16.17

khaviusua, mee anja akamamba oraghaousua vhusvhusigha anj gia arui. <sup>12</sup> Thighira Filip, a Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun akamana aghuuj ko Kraisi Iesusini iziin akami ukuri. Kamagha amuisima, gumasi rako amisi nighinighana aghavaghar Filivin akaman ikava, mee urue. <sup>13</sup> Mauthughura Saimon ivhira nighinighana aghavaghar ikava a ivhirou urue. Uthughun khavin Saimon Filivin gia arua garima, Filip ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi rako gamgaanj bisir ikiigha amuima anda othuivima, a ringavan maghatigha amui.

<sup>14</sup> Uthughun khavin Iesusi mbisevisi gumasi Jerusalemi iti tharsi orasima, Samarian gumasi rako amisi Gotina akam nigha givasima, kamagha amuisima mee Pita ri Jon amandasima aniij memiusua gu. <sup>15-16</sup> Samarian gumasi rako amisi, mee Ikhiv Iesusini iziin uruegha, mee Gotini Utum nisi phati. Kamagha amuisima Pita ri Jon gua otogha mee Gotini Utum niamusua, aniij memiusua Gotin phorugum mbingeeghi. <sup>17</sup> Mauthughura aniij Gotin phorugum mbikemigha, nona aghari ufhueghava men iphina athisima mee Gotini Utum nii.

<sup>18</sup> Mauthughura Saimon garima, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi non aghari ufhueghava men iphina athisima mee Gotini Utum nii. Mauthughura ana anjiro ovisi nigha aniijga anijga, kamaghim mbingeeghi, <sup>19</sup> "Anjo gamgaanj khav ivhira na raniintima, khii nona afharimuu ufhegh thavin iphira thightima, a Gotini Utum nianja."

<sup>20</sup> Pita kamagh anj mbingeeghi, "Niina anjir ovisi niin phorughivira maghatighemi. Got a bighan aghuujn min aniindir bigha thav anjir ovisir uvhuesi a? Bar phati! Bighan khaviusua nii nona anjiro ovisi phorughivira mbunje phatisir arivan manjanja. <sup>21</sup> Niin navana avhee Gotina arimasi rifhaara inderasi phati. Kamagha amuisima, nii Gotin injaaran avhen ikaami thughatis phati. <sup>22-23</sup> Khii niin garima, niin nav maghatighi, kamagha amuigha othevir maghatis ivhira nii, ike. Kamagha amuisima nii nighinisigh iraghiva othevir maghatis anda thaegh, Ikhivan phorugum mbikim. A ti niin navana avhen iti nighinisir maghatis tharsi gina amaanja." <sup>24</sup> An anj mbingeema, Saimon anja akam ikara, "Anjo namiusua Ikhivan phorugum mbikimtima, anjo mbikemisi bisi tharsi namba othuivam thughathigham phatighami."

<sup>25</sup> Pita ri Jon Ikhiv aniijn akuruvasi bisir gunim mbingiva, anja akami ukuri. Gumughun aniij nomthegha Jerusalemi gua, akamana aghuuj Samarian distrighini unjuimbar avhirara ana ukura zui.

### *Filip Itiopiani unuaghinan gumagh akaman aghuujn anj mbingeeghi*

<sup>26</sup> Ikhivan ensel Filivim mbingeeghi, "Nii sautin utuavin maanj, a Jerusalema thaegha gueghira Gasani unjuun oto. Utuavin khav gumasi iti phatisira ananan iti." <sup>27-28</sup> Kamaghin amuisima, a maghira zui. A utuavina arighan Itiopiani unuaghinan gumaghan mavia oto. A gumaghan aphan, a Itiopiani unuaghinan ativasira amighan anjir ovisir garir gumagh. Amighan izii Kandasi. Gumaghan khav Jerusalemi gugha Gotini izii ufhuegha nomthegha zii. A karisia apheragha, Gotina ambuujn gumagh Aisaia mbigharan gari. <sup>29</sup> Mauthughura Gotini Utum Filivim mbingeeghi, "Nii manja karisin munavin aghan ikhii." <sup>30</sup> Mauthughura Filip akhighavtigha gua karisin aghan gugha Itiopiani unuaghinan gumagha orasima, a Aisaia, Gotina ambuujn gumaghan

mbigharan gari. Kamagha amuisima Filip anja azaaghi, “Nii gari bighan khav nii ana ikeensi o phati?” <sup>31</sup> Itiopiani unuaghinan gumagh ana ikara, “Khi manmaghira ikaanj ti? Thav nan niaghitima, khi ikeengemi. Nii zivananj nan phorugh raphera.”

<sup>32-33</sup> Itiopiani unuaghinan gumagh Gotim mbigharan itir akaar kharsir gari, “A sivsivin min mee anm mbisoghousuava, ana nigha gu. Mee sivsiviiri unusira arisia riphirousuava amuima anda inimire iti. Kamaghira gumaghan khav, mee anm mbisoghousuava amuima, a phura inimire ikha bigha thavim mbinge phati. Mee bar anj amevagha, inderaghavira an osimndisiva oragha anda rikirisi phati. Kamagha amuisima, a boorir phati, manmagh anj niaghi ti? Mee an ikirana aghuuj givasima, a nomthegeha unuaghinan iti phati.”

<sup>34</sup> Mauthughura inan gumagh Filivin azaaghi, “Nii na mbikim. Gotina ambuujn gumagh, a thiijn gunim mbingeeghi? A nombi mbingeeghi, o igharis tharsi vingeeghi?” <sup>35</sup> Filivi ufhuaragha Gotim mbigharana avhen itir akaa kharsi viningari vingi gua, Iesusin akaman aghuujn gun anm mbingeeghi. <sup>36-37</sup> Mee utuavin gua, rimin mavi oto. Itiopiani unuaghinan gumagh kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Nii gan, rimi khara. Khi thighira uruasa, bighan theghina thav nom nani usuiraghti?” \*

<sup>38</sup> Mauthughura inan gumagh karisini usuis gumagham mbingema, a karisi amuisima a utu. Mauthughura Filiv ri inan gumagh rimina avhen gueghirisi, Filiv ana urue. <sup>39</sup> Mee rimin ikeghava azenan zesima, Ikhivani Utum uzuamira Filip nigha gu. Gumughun inan gumagh nom Filiviusua garava avheeni, a utuavin gua bari iphui. <sup>40</sup> Mauthughura Gotini Utum Filiv nigha gua ana athisima a gara nighinisi, “Khi thighira Asdotini unjuun oto.” A gua, unjuimba bar andar akamana aghuuj ukura gua Sisariani unjuuno oto.

## 9

### *Sol non nighinisigh ira*

#### *(Iesum Mbisevisir Gumasi 22.4-16 koma 26.9-18)*

<sup>1-2</sup> Kha uthughun Sol Iesusin suren gumasigha asighasighiva, mee mbisoghtima mee arighiraousua, mbingingir gamgaegha amuavire iti. Kamagha amuisi, a Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikhiviousua gua kamagha anj azaaghi, “Nii Damaskusini unjuun itir gumasira aphaniviusua mbigharia osiri. Gumasi apani kharsi Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenir gari. Nii osira kamaghiusue, ‘Gumagha thav o amigha thav, Iesusini utuavin gin manjitima, Sol anj ganighiva, anj usuiragh manj rivinan kirthighan iti gumaghan min ana ikheghiva, Jerusalem ana amandaghami.’ ” <sup>3</sup> Mauthughura a Damaskusini unjuuna aghan zima ovheen anaran gamgaanj anji isira. <sup>4</sup> Maghira a iraa unuaghinangi irigha orasi, ithiin mav kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Sol, Sol, nii thoghousua nar afharavasi?” <sup>5</sup> Ana anm mbikemisima Sol azaaghi, “Ikhiv, nii thiiija?” Mauthughura a kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Khi

---

**8:31** Jo 16.13    **8:32-33** Ais 53.7-8    **8:35** Lu 24.27; Ap 18.28    **8:36-37** Ap 10.47    \* **8:36-37** Ikeensi gumasir marsi kamagh nighinisi, akaman igharisi mav ivhira khagh iti. Filip kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Nii non navana avhen guisimbaanra nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin ikhiti, khi nii uruami.” Mauthughura inan gumagh kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Khi nighinighana aghavaghar Kraisi Iesusin iti, a Gotin Otar.” **8:39** 1 Kin 18.12; 2 Kin 2.16; Ese 3.12-14    **8:40** Ap 21.8    **9:1-2** Ap 8.3; Ga 1.13; 1 Ti 1.13    **9:3** Ap 22.6; 26.12; 1 Ko 15.8    **9:4** Mt 25.40    **9:5** Ap 5.39; 1 Ko 15.8

Iesus, nii nar afharavasi. <sup>6</sup> Nii rikavighiva, ujuun maanji. Gumughun gumagha thav niira amuangami bisir gun niim mbikimanga.”

<sup>7</sup> Uthughun khavin gumasi Solin phorugha zui tharsi, mee phura gumaghan mbingingir kiniva oraegha gumagha thavin ganis phati. Kamagha amuisi mee mbingimangi phatigha phure iti. <sup>8</sup> Maghira Sol nomthegha rikavigha, non arimaghaniin ukuigha, a bigha thavin ganis phati. Anj phorugha arui gumasi ana agharaniin usuiragha ana nigha mee Damaskusini ujuun zui. <sup>9</sup> A Damaskusini itima anja arimaghaniin uthughun phunini ko mbikethavin maghatighavire itima, ana aghaa thav ko rimi thav amesi phati.

<sup>10</sup> Kha uthughun Damaskusini ujuuna avhen Iesusin suren gumaghan mav iti, anji izii Ananaias. Mauthughura Ananaias a irimin min bighaan garima Ikhiv anj diiva anj mbingeeghi, “Ananaias!” An anj dema ana ikara, “Ikhiv, khii khari iti.” <sup>11</sup> Mauthughura Ikhiv anj mbingi kamaghiusue, “Gumaghan mavin izii Sol, a Tarsusin gumagh. A nan phorugha mbingi iti. Kamagha amuisi, nii rikavigh, utuavin khavin maanji. Anji izii mbinesiri utuavin zui. Nii Judasi riphenan maanji Soliusua azaan. <sup>12</sup> Sol irimin min bighan garima, gumaghan izii Ananaias, a zaa afharir anji iphia athigha anja arimagha thughani ramutima, aniin nom inderaghousua.”

<sup>13</sup> Mauthughura Ananaias ana ikara, “Ikhiv, khii orasima, gumasira avhirara gumaghan khavin gunim mbingeeghi, mee kamaghiusue, a niin gumasi rako amisi Jerusalemna avheni iti tharsi iphasa menga amui.

<sup>14</sup> Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikii, akamana aghavagharan anj mbinaminaan athisi a ze. Gumasi rako amisi niin iziin deer tharsi, a meni usuighava rivinan khirthigha rathighami.” <sup>15</sup> An anj mbingeema Ikhiv kamagh Ananaiasim mbingeeghi, “Nii maanji! Gumaghan khav, mara khii mbisevisir injaaran gumagh. A nan iziin gun igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako menga ativasi tharsi ko Israelir gumasiviusua mananga. <sup>16</sup> Gumughun a nani iziin osimndisi rako mbizasi niangamir tharsi, khii andar anj khivaghami.”

<sup>17</sup> Mauthughura Ananaias riphenan gua ana avhen gu. A nona afharimuun Solini iphin athigha, kamaghiusue, “Nana avheenphom, Sol, nii khagh zima Ikhiv Iesusi utuavin nii mbato. Nii nomthegh ganti, Gotini Utum nii izivaghaousua, kamagha amuisima a na amandasi khii ze.” <sup>18</sup> Maghira bar uzuamira, osiran inaghinan min garir bighin Solina arimaghaniin ikeghava ukuighiri. Kamaghin amuisi a thighira nomthegha gari. A maghira rikavhisima mee Iesusini iziin ana urue. <sup>19</sup> Mauthughura ana aghaer marsi amegha gin nomthegha non gamgaan nii. Kamagha amuigha Sol Iesusin suren gumasir phorugha uthusi marsir Damaskusini ujuuni ikhee.

### *Sol akamana aghuunj Damaskusini ujuuna ana ukuri*

<sup>20</sup> Sol Iesusin suren gumasir phorugha Damaskusini ujuuni ikha maghira Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenir akami ukura kamaghiusue, “Iesus a Gotin Otar.” <sup>21</sup> Solim mbingeema, mee anj mbingingiv oraegha ringavan maghatigha amuighava norira azaaghi, “Khara ti gumaghan khavira, a Jerusalemni ikha Iesusin iziin deer gumasi rako amisi, a meni

---

**9:7** Ap 22.9; 26.13    **9:10** Ap 22.12    **9:11** Ap 16.9; 21.39; 22.3    **9:13** Ap 8.3    **9:14** Ap 9.1-2; 9.21; 22.16; 1 Ko 1.2; 2 Ti 2.22    **9:15** Ap 25.13; 25.22; 26.17; 27.24; Ro 1.5; 1 Ko 15.10; Ga 2.7-8; 1 Ti 2.7    **9:16** Ap 20.23; 21.11; 2 Ko 11.23-28    **9:17** Ap 13.52; 22.12-13    **9:21** Ap 8.3; Ga 1.13; 1.23

usuigha mee raffharavasi? A ti mee nigh maanji rivinan kirthighan iti gumasir min mee ikheghiva Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikiir afharir rarighaousua, mamagh amuigha a khagh ze?"

<sup>22</sup> Mauthughura Solina akam bar gamgaenja guavanambosi a inderaghavira mbinjngi viningaria bigha Iesus a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh ana akami ukuri. Damaskusini iti Judarir akoghin gumasi rinjavann maghatigha amuighava mbikiman ingura.

### *Judarii Soli mbisoghosuava amuima ana ara gu*

<sup>23</sup> Uthusira avhirara guesima, Judarii Sol mbisueghti ana aremighaousuava utuaviviusua urui. <sup>24</sup> Mee anm mbisoghosuava arue rako rimangarir mighasigha anmiusua unjuun rivinan ithar akaar garima, mee anm mbikemisima Sol men nighinighan maghatighan khav ikaani. <sup>25</sup> Mauthughura anj gina aruir gumasi, mee rimaanj anm mbikemisi ana akhiraaman ikhiv anja apherasima, mee gamiinj nii rivinan thoojn mavin ana thaesima a gueghira unjuun rivinan akiran iri.

### *Sol Jerusalemni iti*

<sup>26</sup> Sol Jerusalem zegha, Iesusin suren gumasi phorugh ikhaousua amuima mee nighinighana aghavaghar kamagh anji iti phati, a Iesusin suren gumagh. Kamagha amuigha mee bar Solina avhighavighi. <sup>27</sup> Ara Barnabasa ana nigha anj gun Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi vikimamiusua zui. A mem mbinjgeeghi, "Soli utuavin gua Ikhivan gani. Mauthughura Ikhiv anm mbikemisima a Damaskusiinj thavina avhighaviisi phatigha, Iesusini iziin akami ukuri." <sup>28</sup> Sol Jerusalem inderaghavira men phorugha aruava men phorugha ikava avhighavisi phatigha Iesusini iziin akami ukura guavire iti. <sup>29</sup> A Judari Grighiinja akama mbinjger gumasir phorugha mee nori vingi nori vatosi, kamagha amuisima mee anm mbisueghti ana aremighaousuava amui. <sup>30</sup> Mauthughura Kraisin phorusi tharsi kamagh oraegha ikeenja, ana nigha Sisariani unjuun gueghirigha ana nigha Tarsusini unjuun ana amanda. \*

<sup>31</sup> Judian distriugh ko Galilin distriugh ko Samarian distriughin avhen iti Kraisini andarsi, uthughun khavin navana amijnidighan ikha inderaghavira itima, Gotini Utum gamgaanj menga anindi. Kamagha amuisima Kraisina andarsi rimbomboni guavanandi. Gumasi rako amisi Gotin avhighavighava anja aphaenj iti.

### *Pita Ainiasi amuisima a nomthegha indera*

<sup>32</sup> Uthughun khavin Pita unjuimba bar andagha aruigha, Lidani unjuun itir Gotin gumasi rako amisir ganamiusua zui. <sup>33</sup> A gua unjuun khavin gumaghan mavi oto, anji izii Ainiyas. Anji usue rako afhari amirasima, a 8 pilan ombaarir akhoghire ikhee. <sup>34</sup> Uthughun khavin Pita kamagh anm mbinjgeeghi, "Ainiyas, Kraisi Iesus niinja amuisi, nii indera. Nii rikavighiva nona akogha rikir." Maghira Ainiyasi uzuamira rikavi. <sup>35</sup> A rikavima Lidani unjuu ko Saronin mbinaanj iti gumasi rako amisi, mee anj ganigha non nighinisigh iragha nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan iti.

### *Tabita aremisima Pita anja amuisima a nomthegha rikavhi*

**9:22** Ap 17.3; 18.5; 18.28    **9:23** Ap 23.12; 25.3; 2 Ko 11.232 Ko 11.32-33    **9:26** Ap 22.17; Ga 1.17-19    **9:27** Ap 4.36; 9.4; 9.20-22; 1 Ko 9.1; 15.8    **9:29** Ap 6.1; 9.23; 11.20; 2 Ko 11.26    **9:30** Ga 1.21    \* **9:30** Gin Barnabas Sol nigh Antioghin manjamiusua, gua Tarsusini unjuun anmiusua uri. Nii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaari 11.25in gan.    **9:34** Ap 3.6; 3.16; 4.10    **9:35** 1 Sto 5.16; Ap 11.21

<sup>36</sup> Jopani unjuun suren amigha mav iti, anji izii Tabita. Grighiinna akaman anji izii mav Dorkas. A mighasigha othevir aghuura amuava bisi phatisi gumasi rako amisi mena akuruvasi. <sup>37</sup> Uthughun mavin arimarim ana nisima ana aremi. Mee anj khumi uruegha ana nigha gua riphenan iphin iti ananan ana athi. <sup>38</sup> Lidani unjuun Jopani unjuum mbiroghire iti. Kamagha amuisima suren gumasi kamagh oraghi, Pita Lidan itima, mee gumaghan phunini amandasima aniiij anjm mbikimamiusua zui. Aniiij gua anjm mbinggi kamaghiusue, "Ee nori, nii thighira uzuamira anjan gin zii!" <sup>39</sup> Aniiij anjm mbikemisima Pita aniiij phorugha gua otogha maghira riphenani iphini itira ananan guavanambo. Uthughun khavin amisiro oziiri anja ataanni utuivighav ikava, aziava non shaari rako akiran sharir saarira aghuigha Dorkas men phorugha anjamire ikha memiusuava amuisi bisir Pitan khevi. <sup>40</sup> Mauthughura Pita gumasi rako amisi bar mee amaensi mee akiran gue. Mauthughura a noni itivinia riphirigha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. A iraghava aremisir amighan garava kamaghiusue, "Tabita, nii rikavhi." Maghira a nona arimaghaniij ukuigha Pitan garavira, rikhavighava aphaera. <sup>41</sup> Maghira Pita anja akuruvagha ana ufhueta a rikavhigha utu. Uthughun khavin amuuir ozirir rako Gotin gumasi rako amisi igharisi tharsi diigha men khivasi mee anj gari, a rikavhighava anjamire iti. <sup>42</sup> Kamagha amuisima Jopan iti gumasi rako amisi niaghaghan khavi oraegha men avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan iti. <sup>43</sup> Pita uthusir marsir Jopan itir gumaghan phorugha ikhe. Kha gumagh asisir niir bisigha amui. Anji izii Saimon.

## 10

### *Ensel Korniliusiusua zeghava akaman anja anindi*

<sup>1</sup> Gumaghan mav Sisariani unjuun iti, anji izii Kornilius. A 100 pilanim mbizorsir gumasi garir gumaghan mav. A ivhira Italini unuaghinan mbizorusir gumasi gari. <sup>2</sup> Kornilius a Got vhusvhuisir othevigha amuir gumagh. A nona andarsir phorugha mee Gotin apheerj iti. A ivhira Judarir akoghin gumasi rako amisi bisi phatisi tharsi men akuruvagha, mighasigha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. <sup>3</sup> Uthughun mavin 3 okloghini unguartughun Kornilius bar inderaghavira garima Gotin ensel irimin min zaa kamagh anjm mbingeeghi, "Kornilius!" <sup>4</sup> Mauthughura Korniliusa avhigaviighava rikirava anj gara, kamagh anja azaaghi, "Ikhiv, theghan bighin?"

An anja azarasima, ensel anja azaansigh ikara, "Got niim mbingimingiv oraghi, nii gumasi rako amisi bisi phatisi tharsira akuruvasir inaarir garava andar vhusvhusighava andaghi nighinisi. <sup>5</sup> Nii thighira gumasi tharsi Jopan mee amandaghtima, mee maanj kha gumagh anji izii Saimon, mee ivhira Pitan anja arisi, anjm mbatoghiva ana nigh zii. <sup>6</sup> A igharisi Saimonin phorugha iti, ana asisir niir bisigha amuir gumagh. An riphen onaram mbikeerj iti."

<sup>7</sup> Ensel Korniliusim mbikemigha ana athaegha gusima, a non injaaran gumaghaniij ko mbizorughan gumagh, a mee diisima mee anmuisua zii. Anjm mbizorughan gumaghan mav ivhira Gotin vhusvhusigha Korniliusin phorugha iti. <sup>8</sup> Ana othuivisi bisir kharsi gun mem mbikemigha, mee amandasima mee Jopan gue.

### *Pita irimin min bighan gari*

<sup>9</sup> Korniliusa amandasi gumasi gua utuavina arighan akui. Amiritusima mee gua Jopani unjuuna aghano othuiivima aro riphiiñ nii. Uthughun khavira Pita gua riphenan isiiññ guavanambogha Gotin phorugham mbinggeeghi.

<sup>10</sup> Uthughun khavin Pita mbitii aññ azima, ana aghaa thava ramamiusua, kamagha amuisima mee aghaegha amuavire itima, a irimin min bighan mavin gari. <sup>11</sup> A iphin garima ovhee ukuisima, bighan mav mbisasini ikhivan min gari. Bighan khav, mee añ 4 pila mbinjiriiri usuirasima, a unuaghinan zehiri. <sup>12</sup> Aña avhen, asisiri usue rako afhari ikhava arui tharsi, rako unuaghinana avaragha aruir asisi rakoma iphin phavagha arui ukuarasi iti. <sup>13</sup> Mauthughura ithiiññ mav kamagh añm mbinggeeghi, "Pita, nii rikavigh tharsi visoeghiva anda rami." <sup>14</sup> An añm mbikemisima Pita kamagh ana ikara, "Ikhiv bar phatighami! Khii fhomira Gotina arimasi rifhaañni mbizesi bigha thava amesi phati." <sup>15</sup> An añm mbikemisima ithiiññ nomthegha añm mbinggeeghi, "Got amuisi bisi anda indera. Nii nomthegh mbizesi bisi andara arigha thaghiri." <sup>16</sup> A ma akamara ufhuaragha añm mbikemigha nomthegha uthughum buaaniñññ nom añm mbinggeeghi. Uthughun khavin mbisasini ikhivan khav uzuamira nomthegha ovheen guavanambo.

<sup>17</sup> Pita irimin min ganis bighan khavin mbinjijgi nighinighavire itima, Korniliusa amandasi gumasi guava othuiivi. Mee Saimoni riphenamiusuava azaaghi, añ riphen managh iti. Mee thighira zaava aññ riphenan itiman akamaniñññ othuiivi. <sup>18</sup> Mee diiva azaaghi, "Saimon, añni iziin mav Pita, a khagh iti o phati?" <sup>19</sup> Pita irimin min ganis bighe nighinighavire itima, Gotini Utum añm mbinggeeghi, "Saimon, gumaghan phunini ko mbikethav niimiusua uruiagha arui. <sup>20</sup> Khii mee amandasima mee niimiusua zii. Kamagha amuisima, nii men phorugh manjamiusua nighinisira avhirara amua thaghiri. Nii rikavigh meghiri."

<sup>21</sup> Mauthughura Pita gueghirigha mem mbinggeeghi, "Kira khara, gee namiusua urui. Gee thoghousua zii?" <sup>22</sup> A mem mbikemisima gumasi añna akam ikara, "Kornilius 100 pilan mbizorsir gumasir garir gumagh niimiusua ee amandasima ee ze. A Gotina arimasi rifhaaññ inderagha ana apheñññ itir gumagh. Judarir akoghin gumasi rako amisi bar aññ vhusvhusigha añni izii ufhi. Gotin enselin mav añm mbinggi kamaghiusue, 'Nii Pitaousua akama amandaghtima a niin riphenan zii mbingjijgi tharsi ramutima nii andava oraa.' " <sup>23</sup> Mauthughura Pita mem mbinggeema, mee riphenana avhen gue. Mee akuigha amiritusi rimaañra Kraisin phorusi gumasi Jopani unjuun iti tharsi mee ivhira Sisariani unjuun zui.

### *Pita Kornilius in riphenan gu*

<sup>24</sup> Mee gua utuavina arighan akuigha nomthegha rikavigha gua Sisariani unjuun oto. Uthughun khavin Kornilius memiusua gara iti. A no rikuruku rako nona andarsir diigha, mee akuvagha men phorugha iti. <sup>25</sup> Pita riphenana avhen zuima, Korniliusa añna agheggha, aññ khoman noni itivinia riphirighava irigha añni izii ufhi. <sup>26</sup> Mauthughura Pita añni usuiraghav ana ufheggha añm mbinggeeghi, "Nii rikavighi uthughiri! Khii



phura gumaghan khin maghi.” <sup>27</sup> Pita anm mbingivira riphenana avhen gua garima, gumasi rako amisira avhirara nori akuvaghav iti.

<sup>28</sup> Mauthughura a mem mbingeeghi, “Gee bar ikaani, ee Judarii, en othiv maghi. Ee igharisiri unuaghinan gumasir aghan manngiam phatighiva ivhira men phorugh ikeghem thughatis phati. Got kamagh nam mbingi kamaghiusue, khii Gotina arimasi rifhaan gumagha thavi mbikimiva mbizesir gumaghan anra atighiva an phorugh ikeghemi thughatis bar phati. <sup>29</sup> Uthughun khavin gee namiusua akama amandasima khii iphirphirsi phatigha, khagh ze. Khii gen azaaghi, gee thoghousa namiusua akam amandasima?”

<sup>30</sup> Anm mbingeema Korniliusa anra akam ikara, “Ma aminboghin 3 okloghin unguartughun khii nor riphenana avhen ikha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. Uthughun khavin gumaghan mav shaarani ughuran mava saragha uzuamira nam mbinimani utughavi iti. \* <sup>31</sup> A kamaghiusue, ‘Kornilius, Got nii mbingimngiv oraghi, nii gumasi rako amisi bisi phatisi tharsi akuruvasi ijaarir gara ana andar vhusvhusigha andaghi nighinisi. <sup>32</sup> Kamagh amuisima Saimon, anji iziin mav Pita, anmiusua gumagha thav amandaghtima, a Jopani manjiva ana nigh zii. A Saimon asisir niir bisigh amuir gumagha riphenanga akuima, an anj gara iti. Riphenan khav onaram mbikeenj iti.’ <sup>33</sup> Kamaghin amuisima khii niimiusua uzuamira akam amanda. Mamagha amuisima nii inderagha zii. Ee thighira bar zaa Gotina arimasi rifhaanj iti. Got nii mbikemisir akaa, nii anda vikimtima ee bar andava oraghami.”

### *Pita Korniliusin riphenan Gotina akami ukuri*

<sup>34</sup> Pita Korniliusin riphenana avhen iti tharsi vingeeeghi, “Bar guisim-baanra, khii thighira ikaani. Got uvhuaghuvhagha gumasi vhusvhusigha mera gari phati, a bar gumasir vhusvhusi. <sup>35</sup> Unjumba bar andar iti gumasi rako amisi anra apheenj ikha othevira aghuura amui tharsi, a men vhusvhusi. <sup>36</sup> Khara Got Israelir gumasi rako amisiviusua amandasir akam. A kamaghim mbingeeghi, Kraisi Iesus a bar en Ikhiv. A enja amuima, ee Gotin phorugha navana amindighan iti. <sup>37</sup> Gee nori ikaani, bisir mana andarsi Israelini unuaghinani iti unjumba bar andar othuivi. Bisir kharsi Galilin distrighini ufhuaraghavira rikavi. Jon gumasi uruasa akami ukurava aruigha givasima, bisi gin othuivi. <sup>38</sup> Gee ikaani, Got Nasaretiinj gumagh Iesus, noni Utum ko gamgaan anja aninj. Got anj phorugh itima, kamagha amuisima a unjumbagha arua gumasi rako amisir akuruvasi. Ara Satanin aphasasi gumasi rako amisi, Iesus menja amuima mee nomthegeha indera. <sup>39</sup> Ee nori non arimasi anj garima, a Judariri unuaghinan iti unjumbir rako Jerusalemini unjuun bisira avhirara amui. Mee anm mbisueghe khani ighuuvan ana gurasima an aremi. <sup>40</sup> Uthughun phunini givasima mbikethavin Got anja amuima a nomthegeha rikavhi. Gumughun Got ana nigha gumasi rako amisir khiva. <sup>41</sup> A Judarii bar mee mbativisi phati. En gumasi Goti mbisevesi tharsi, era anj gani. Ana aremigha nomthegeha rikavisiri uthughun gin, a en

---

**10:28** Jo 4.9; Ap 15.8-9; Ga 2.12-14; Ef 3.6    **10:30** Ap 1.10; 3.1    \* **10:30** Gumaghan khav, a Gotin enselin mav.    **10:31** Dan 10.12; Hi 6.10    **10:34** Lo 10.17; 1 Sml 16.7; Ro 2.11; Ga 2.6; Ef 6.9; Kl 3.25; 1 Pi 1.17    **10:35** Jo 9.31; Ro 2.13; 1 Ko 12.13; Ga 3.28; Ef 3.6    **10:36** Sng 107.20; Ais 52.7; 57.19; Mt 28.18; Ro 10.12; KTH 17.14    **10:37** Mt 4.12-17; Lu 4.14    **10:38** Mt 3.16; Lu 4.17-20; Jo 3.2; Hi 1.9    **10:39** Ap 2.32; 5.30    **10:40** Ap 2.24; 1 Ko 15.4-7    **10:41** Lu 24.42-43; Jo 14.17-24; 15.27; Ap 1.8; 13.31

phorugha ikava aghae rako rimi ame. <sup>42</sup> Iesus nona akaman gun gumasi rako amisi vikimamiusua eem mbikemi. A kamaghiusue, ee kamagh mem mbikim mbikimanga, Got gumaghan khav Iesus ana mbisevisima, anara ovheenga guesi tharsi rako angamire iti tharsi osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirami. <sup>43</sup> Gotina ambuun gumasi, mee bar guisimbaanra Iesusin akaman khav ukuri. Mee kamaghiusue, gumagha thav nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusini iziin ikhiti, Got Iesusini iziin ana othevir maghatisi gna amaanga.”

### *Igharisir unuaghinan gumasi Gotini Utum nii*

<sup>44</sup> Pita akami ukuravira itima, gumasi rako amisi anm mbaraghavire itima, Gotini Utum bar memiusua zeghiri. <sup>45-46</sup> Judarir akoghin gumasi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi, Pitan phorugha ze. Mee orasima mee unuimbar igharis tharsir akaa aghua Gotini izii ufhi. Kamagha amuisi mee ringavan maghatigha amuigha kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, “Muna gan! Got noni Utum bighana aghuun min igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi ivhira menja anijj.”

Mem mbikemisima Pita kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, <sup>47</sup> “Gumasi rako amisir kharsi, mee en min Gotini Utum nigha giva. Kamagha amuisima thiiira, ee rimin mee ururan en thiv ti?” <sup>48</sup> Mauthughura Pita kamagh gumasir kharsi vingeeghi, “Gee Kraisi Iesusini iziini uruami.” Mee uruegha givagha, norir phorughi uthusi tharsir ikhaousuava Pita mbingeeghi.

## 11

### *Pita Jerusalem guga othuvisi bisir gunim mbingeeghi*

<sup>1</sup> Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Judiani unuimbara avheni iti Kraisin phorus tharsi mee kamagh oraghi, igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi ivhira Gotina akam nii. <sup>2-3</sup> Uthughun kavin Pita nomthegha Jerusalem guavanambosima, Judarira akhoghin gumasi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi, mee momoonn niro ofhisir righorir otivaghava, Pita athara kamaghiusue, “Nii gua non momoonn niro ofhisia righorisi phatisi gumasir riphenir guga mem phorugha aph.”

<sup>4</sup> Mee anja azarasima Pita maghira anm mbatosi bisi bar inderaghavira andar gun mem mbingeeghi, <sup>5</sup> “Khii Jopani unuuni ikhivan ikha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. Uthughun khavin khii irimin min bighan mavin garima, mbisasini ikhivan min, mee an 4 pila mbingiriiri usuirasima, ana ovhee thaegha zeghira khii itira ananan asara. <sup>6</sup> Mauthughura khii anja avhen garima, asisiri usue rako afhari ikha unuaghinana arui tharsi, ko asisir athir marsi, rako unuaghinana avaragha arui asisir marsi, rakoma iphin phavagha arui ukuarasi iti. <sup>7</sup> Khii orasi, itiiin mav nam mbingeeghi, ‘Pita, nii rikavigh tharsi visoeghiva anda rami.’ <sup>8</sup> Mauthughura khii ana ikara, ‘Ikhiv bar phatighami! Nan akamndoonni Gotina arimasi rifhaanni mbizesi bighan thav amesi bar phati.’ <sup>9</sup> Mauthughura thiiin mav nomthegha Gotini unuun mbingeeghi, ‘Got amuisi bisi anda indera. Nii nomthegh mbizesi bisi andara arigha thaghiri.’ <sup>10</sup> A ma akamara ufhuaragha anm mbikemigha nomthegha uthughum buaaniiin nom

**10:42** Mt 28.19-20; Ap 17.31; Ro 14.9-10; 2 Ko 5.10; 2 Ti 4.1; 1 Pi 4.5      **10:43** Ais 33.24; 53.5-6; 53.11; Jer 31.34; Dan 9.24; Mai 7.18; Sek 13.1; Ro 10.11; Ga 3.22      **10:44** Ap 4.31; 8.15-16; 11.15; 15.8  
**10:45-46** Ap 2.4; 10.23; 11.18; 19.6; Ga 3.14      **10:47** Ap 8.36; 11.17; 15.8-9; Ro 10.12      **10:48** Ap 2.38  
**11:2-3** Ap 10.28; Ga 2.12      **11:5** Ap 10.9-48

anm mbingeeghi. Uthughun khavin mbisasini ikhivan khavi uzuamira nomthegeha ovheen guavanambo.

<sup>11</sup> Uthughun khavira gumaghan phunini ko mbikethav, mee namiusua Sisariani unjuun mee amandasima mee zaa khii iti riphenana oto. <sup>12</sup> Mauthughura Gotini Utum na mbingi kamaghiusue, 'Nii men phorugh mannamiusua nighinisira avhirira amua thaghiri.' Uthughun khavin 6 pilan Kraisin phorus gumasi mee ivhira nan phorugha zui. Ee gua namiusuava akama amandasi gumaghan riphenana avhen gue. <sup>13</sup> Mauthughura Kornilius eem mbingi kamaghiusue, 'Enselin mav nan riphenana avhen nambatogha kamaghiusue, "Nii gumasi tharsi amandaghti, mee Jopani unjuun maanjiva, Saimon, anji iziin mav Pita, anm mbatoghiva ana nigh zii. <sup>14</sup> Anm mbize tharsir nii raniingga, ma akamara Got nina akuruvaghtima nii riphenan iti gumasi rako amisi ivhira mbighivighighi." ' <sup>15</sup> Khii maghira mbingema Gotini Utum men iphin zeghiri, bari ufhuaraghavira a een iphin zeghirisi moghira. <sup>16</sup> Maghira khii Ikhivi mbikemisi mbingingimangi nindii, 'Jon gumasi rako amisi rimin mee urue, khii gin Gotini Utuman gamgaanj gee uruami.' <sup>17</sup> Ee ikaani, ee ufhuaragha nighinighana aghavagharan Ikhiv Kraisi Iesusin itima, Got noni Utum bighana aghuun min engga aniiji. Kamaghira thighira Got igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi ivhira noni Utum, bighana aghuun min mengga aniiji. Kamagha amuisima khii thiiijra, khii Gotin ijaarar thivaghti?"

<sup>18</sup> Mauthughura nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti gumasi kamagh oraegha, nomthegeha andaran nighinisi phatigha Gotin izii ufha, kamaghiusue, "A indera, Got ivhira igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisi vinaminaanj ratightima mee ivhira nighinisigh iraghiva mighasigha itir ikiriran aghuun nianga."

### *Antioghini iti gumasi rakoma amisi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti*

<sup>19</sup> Mee Stevenim mbisuesi anja aremisiri uthughun, mee ivhira nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi othevir maghatisir mengga amuisima, mee ivhira atamatam ara gua Fonisian distrigh ko Saiprusin mighsim ko Antioghini unjuun gua Iesusina akaman Judarir akoghin gumasi vingeeghi. <sup>20</sup> Mauthughura mena marsi ivhira Saiprusin mighsim ko Sairinini unjuuni ikhegga zegha, Antioghin guegga Ikhiv Iesusin akaman aghuun gun Grighiiijna akamaanga aghui gumasi rako amisi vingeeghi. <sup>21</sup> Mem mbikemisima Ikhivan gamgaanj men phorugha iti. Mauthughura gumasi rako amisir avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan ikava non nighinisigh iragha Ikhivousua ze.

<sup>22</sup> Uthughun khavin Jerusalemni iti Kraisina andarsi bighan khavin niaghagha oraegha, mee Barnabasa amandasima a Antioghin gu. <sup>23</sup> Mauthughura an otogha garima, Got meni ukuarukuvigha, men akuruvaghava othevir aghuura mengga amuima Barnabas bari inighinisi. Mee non navira avherira avhen guisimbaanra Ikhivan phorugh ikaamiri mbingimangir mem mbingeeghi. <sup>24</sup> A bar gumaghan aghuun, Gotini Utum anji izivasima Gotin nighinighana aghavaghar anji iti. Mauthughura gumasi rako amisir avhirara bar Ikhivousua ze.

**11:12** Jo 16.13; Ap 10.19; 10.23; 10.45    **11:14** Ap 16.31    **11:15** Ap 2.4    **11:16** Jol 2.28; Mt 3.11; Jo 1.26; 1.33; Ap 1.5    **11:17** Ap 10.47; 15.8-9    **11:18** Ap 13.48; 14.27; Ro 10.12-13; 15.9; 15.16    **11:19** Ap 8.1-4    **11:21** Ap 2.41    **11:22** Ap 4.36    **11:23** Ap 13.43    **11:24** Ap 2.41; 5.14; 6.5; 11.21

<sup>25</sup> Uthughun khavın Barnabas Soliusua uruiisua Tarsusin zui. <sup>26</sup> An aņn ganigha, ana nigha Antioghin ze. Ombarani uvhuavirana avhen Barnabas ri Sol noni nigha Kraisina andarsi phorugha noria akuvaghav iti. Aniiņ bar gumasi rako amisira avhirara men surea amui. Uthughun khavın Antioghin gumasi rako amisi ufhuaraghavira iziin khavın menġa athi, Kraisin ġin zui tharsi.

<sup>27</sup> Uthughun khavın, Gotina ambuunġ gumasir marsi Jerusalemni ikhegha Antioghin zui. <sup>28</sup> Mena mav, aņni izii Agabus, a rikavhigha utugha Gotini Utuman gamgaanġ kamaghiusue, Romiinġ gariri unuasira asisive bara aghae othevighemi. Kha bighaanġ Sisar Klodius ativasir gumaghan itiri uthughun oto. <sup>29</sup> Uthughun khavın suren gumasi akamam mbisuegha mee uvhuaghuvaghava nona ambirambin min aņġiro ovisi aniiņgava, Judian distriġhin iti Kraisin phorus tharsira akuruvaghaousua anda amaanġiusua. <sup>30</sup> Mee kamagh amuigha mee nona aņġiro ovisi nigha, Barnabas ri Solia aniiņsi, aniiņ anda nigha gua Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphanigha aniiņi.

## 12

*Herot Jemsi mbisoesima aņna aremi, gumughun a Pita nigha rivinan khirthigha athi*

<sup>1</sup> Uthughun khavın ativasir gumagh Herot Kraisina andarsir, marsiri usuigha menġa asighasighaousua. \* <sup>2</sup> Aņm mbinġeema, mee Jonina afhoghmaghan mav Jemsi mbizorsir akosina aņm mbisoesima, aņna aremi. <sup>3</sup> Uthughun khavın Herot garima, ana amuisir othivhan khav, Judarii aņn vhusvhusi, kamagha amuisima, a ivhira Pita nigha rivinan khirthigha athi. Herot iis phatisiri uvhuisiri uthuur ishamani uthughun bighan khavi amui. <sup>4</sup> A Pitani usuiraghava ana nigha rivinan khirthigha athi. Ana nigha mbizorsir gumasir 4 pila ikhisir phosir afhari athi. Mee uthusi uvhuaghuvhuagha aņn gari. <sup>4</sup> pila gumasir phosir kharsi, mee anda uvhuaghuvhuagha 4 pila gumasi nisima mee aņn gari. Herot, Israeli Got nomtheġha mee nisiri uthughun ishaman ikhivan khav ġivaghtima, a Pita nigh gumasi rako amisira avhirara arimasi rifhaanġ osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan rarighaousua. <sup>5</sup> Pita rivinan khirthigha riphenana avhen itima Kraisina andarsi aņmiusua phuvira Gotin phorugha mbinġivire iti.

*Ensel rivinan khirthigha riphenan Pita nigha akira athi*

<sup>6</sup> Uthughun khavın Herot Pita nighiva osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenamiusua manġamiusua uthughun mavi athi. Rimaanġ khavın, amin thigar itima, mee ukuaghavan phuninin ana ikhesima am mbizorughan gumaghan phuniinġina arighana akui. Mauthughura igharisi mbizorsir gumasir marsi rivinan khirthigha riphenan aņmiusua gara itimana akamaniinġ iti. <sup>7</sup> Uzuamira Ikhivan enselo otosima, aņn aņaar rivinan khirthigha riphenana avhen isira. Ensel Pitani ivherim mbisuegha aņga aghuragha kamaghim mbinġeeghi, "Nii uzuamira rikavi!" Maghira aņna agharaniinġ ikesi ukuakuaghavaniinġ fhirighirigha

**11:25** Ap 9.30    **11:26** 1 Pi 4.16    **11:27** Ap 13.1; 15.32; 21.9; 1 Ko 12.28; Ef 4.11    **11:28** Ap 21.10    **11:29** Ro 15.26; 1 Ko 16.1; 2 Ko 9.1    **11:30** Ap 12.25    \* **12:1** Ativasir gumaghan khav Herot a Agripanin inaghaves. Herotin azigh ana ativasi gumagh itima Maria Iesusi ote. Aņna azighan iziina akhugh Herot.    **12:2** Mt 4.21; 20.23    **12:3** Ap 4.3    **12:4** Kis 12.1-27    **12:5** Je 5.16    **12:6** Ap 5.23

unuaghinangi iri. <sup>8</sup> Mauthughura ensel anm mbingeeghi, "Shaara sharaghiva anjarir shaaria shara." An anm mbikemisima Pita kamagha amuigha givasima ensel anm mbingeeghi, "Nii non shaaranu uruara thava sharagh nan gin zii." <sup>9</sup> Mauthughura Pita rivinan khirthigha riphena thaegha, enselin gina akiran zui. Anj nighinigh kamaghiusue, "Khiirimin min bisi gari." A kamagh ikeenji phati. Ensel guisimbaanra bisir kharsi amuisi o phati. <sup>10</sup> Aniij gua, rivinan khirthigha riphenan garir mbizorsi gumasir marsighi indiragha nom marsighi indiragha gua rivinan kirthighan zuir ainin ithimana akamaniijnno oto. Kha itim a unjuuni ikhivan zui thav. Aniij anj otosi, ithim nombira ukuighirisima, aniij akiran gua utuavin mavin zui. Aniij mange sivagha gua, enseli uzuamira Pita thaegha gu.

<sup>11</sup> Mauthughura Pitan nighinigh nom zima, a kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Khiir thighira guisimbaanra ikaaji, Ikhiv non ensel amandasima a ze. A Herotina afharir nomthegeha nan nii, Judarii bisir maghatisi nara amuamiusua, mee andar nara amuighem phati." <sup>12</sup> Pita bisir kharsi ikeengava, Jonin inaghamuuj Maria riphenan gu. Jonin iziin mav Mak. Uthughun khavin gumasi rako amisir avhirara nori akuvagha riphenan khavin ikava Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. <sup>13</sup> Mem mbingeema, Pita akiran ikava rivinan itiman akamaniijn akirani iti thavi afhughavhusima, injaaran amighan izii Roda, anmiusua itima akharaousua zii. <sup>14</sup> A Pitan ithiin mbaraegha, bar iphuigha, itima akharis phatigha nomthegeha akhaghavtigha avhen gugha, kamagh gumasi rako amisi vingi kamaghiusue, "Pita muna, a zaa itiman akamaniijn iti!" <sup>15</sup> Mee kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Nii onanighama ti." Mauthughura a bar aghavagharigha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Phati. Guisimbaanra a iti." Mee am mbingi kamaghiusue, "Niiiti anj gari enselin ithiin mbaraegha mati."

<sup>16</sup> Uthughun khavin Pita itimanga afhughavhusima, mee zaava itima akharigha anj garavira, ringavan maghatigha amui. <sup>17</sup> Mauthughura Pita nona afharaniijn mee rikhagharisima, mee nimire iti. Mauthughura anj Ikhiv Judarii riphenan kirtighana avhen ana nigha akira athisir othevir gun men niazi. A kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gee bisir kharsir gun Jems nona afhoghumasir phorugha ivhira mem mbikimiri." Gumughun Pita mee thaegha igharisira anjanan gu. \*

<sup>18</sup> Amin itirasima, mbizorsir gumasi Pitaousua garava avheenji. Mee bar ringavan maghatigha amuigha norira, norira azaansigha kamaghiusue, "Pita manavin gu?" <sup>19</sup> Pita iti phatisima, Herot a gumasi vikemisima mee Pitaousua uruiisua gue. Mee thange anj ganisi bar phati. Kamagha amuisima anm mbizorsir gumasi Pitan garav ikesi tharsi, Herot mee nigha osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan athigha kamaghiusue, "Mee aremighemi." Herot gin Judian distrigha thaegha, Sisariani unjuuni ikhaousua gueghiri.

*Herotin ovhevheen*

<sup>20</sup> Mee noriviusua nira aghae bisi anda Herot ativagha gariri unjuun iti. Herota avhesan ikivan Tair ri Saidonin gumasi rako amisir itima, mee kha bighaanmiusua thighira nori akuvagha anj ganamiusua zui. Mee ufhuaraghavira Blastusim mbikemisi a men phorugha navan amijnndigh

**12:9** Ap 10.3; 10.17; 11.5      **12:10** Sng 34.7; Dan 3.28; 6.22; Ap 5.19; Hi 1.14; 2 Pi 2.9      **12:12** Ap 4.23; 12.5; 12.25; 15.37      **12:15** Mt 18.10; Ap 26.24      **12:17** Ap 13.16; 19.33; 21.40      \* **12:17** Jemsin khav a Iesusini undoogh. Nii Galesian 1.19in gan. Jems Jerusalemi itir Kraisisina andarsi gumaghana aphanan oto.      **12:18** Ap 5.22-24      **12:20** 1 Kin 5.9-11; Ese 27.17

nigha giva. Blastus, ana ativasir gumagh Herot akaira ananan garir gumagh. Gin Herot meni ukuarukuvighava andaran khava givaousua mbikemisima, mee anj ganamiusua zui.

<sup>21</sup> Heroti uthughun mav atighava, ma uthughun a nona ativasir shaaria sharighava, nombi ativasir gumaghan ambirembii anja apheraghava, gumasi rako amisi vinjeeghi. <sup>22</sup> Mee mbighiravira diiva kamaghiusue, "Khara gumagha thavi mbinje phati. Khara asaanj mavi mbinjeeghi."

<sup>23</sup> Herot Gotini izii ufhi phati, kamagha amuisima Ikhivan enseli uzuamira anj mbisoesima ana areeghi. Maghira anj umuun itira aphisi anj amira ana apha zuima, anja aremi.

<sup>24</sup> Uthughun khavin Gotina akam bar ikhevigha bari unjuimbar gue.

<sup>25</sup> Mauthughura Barnabas ri Sol aninj non injaar Jerusalem ana givagha, nomthegha Antioghin ze. Jon, anj iziin mav Mak, aninj ana nighava anj phorughavira ze.

## **Poli unuasira avhirara gua Iesusin akamana aghuuj ukuri**

### **13**

*(Sapta 13.1--21.14)*

*Got Barnabas ri Sol igharisiri unuasira akamana aghuuj ukunamiusua aniiam mbisevi*

<sup>1</sup> Antioghini iti Kraisini andarsi mena marsi iti, Gotina ambuujn gumasi rako fhighin gumasi. Meni iziiri Barnabas, ri Simeon (anj iziin mav Niger), Sairinini unjuun gumagh Lusius, ri Manain (ana ativasir gumagh Herotin rikurukum, a Herotin phorugha aghuuj) koma Sol.

\* <sup>2</sup> Uthughun mavin Kraisina andarsi, mee Gotin apheejn ikava nori nigha Goti aninjgava, Gotin phorughi mbikimamiusuava aghae thaghi. Uthughun khavin Gotini Utum kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, "Khii Barnabas ri Sol noni inariviusua aninj diigha. Gee injaaran khaviusua aninj ambisevighima, aninj nan injaaraousua maaji." <sup>3</sup> Kamagha amuisi mee Gotin phorughi mbikimamiusuava aghae thaegha, Gotin phorugham mbinjeeghi. Mauthughura mee nona aghari nigha Barnabas ri Solini iphia athighava, aninj amandasima aninj zui.

*Barnabas ri Sol Saiprusin mighsimana akamana aghuuj ukuri*

<sup>4</sup> Gotini Utum Barnabas ri Sol amandasima, aninj Selusiani unjuun gugha, nomthegha ukur nigha Saiprusin mighsiman gu. <sup>5</sup> Mee Salamisin othuivigha Judarii Gotin phorugha mbinjeer riphenira avhen gua Gotina akami ukuri. Jon Mak aninj phorugha gugha aninjna akura.

<sup>6</sup> Mee Saiprusin mighsimani itiri unjuimbagha arua gua Pafosini unjuun oto. Mee Judarira atomtorir gumaghan mavi oto. A khorua amua kamaghiusue, "Khii, Gotin ambuujn gumagh." Anj izii Bar Iesus. <sup>7</sup> A Sergius Paulus, gavmanin gumaghan aphanan phorugha iti. Sergius Paulus, a nighinisir aghuire iti gumagh. Uthughun khavin a Gotina akamam mbaraghaousuava, kamagha amuigha a Pol ri Barnabasin diisima aninj ze. <sup>8</sup> Mee atomtorir gumaghan khav Grighiinna akam

**12:23** 1 Sml 25.38; 2 Sml 24.17; Sng 115.1; Dan 5.20    **12:24** Ais 55.11; Ap 6.7; 19.20; Kl 1.6    **12:25** Ap 11.29-30; 12.12; 13.5; 13.13; 15.37    **13:1** Ap 11.27    \* **13:1** Iziiin khav Niger, anj mbininj kamagh gu uphigh. Gumasir marsi kamaghiusue, Simeon Niger, ana Afrikan gumagh.    **13:2** Ap 9.15; Ro 10.15; Ga 1.15; Ef 3.7-8; 1 Ti 2.7; Hi 5.4    **13:3** Ap 6.6    **13:4** Ap 15.39    **13:5** Ap 12.12; 12.25; 13.13; 13.46; 15.37    **13:8** 2 Ti 3.8

mee iziin khavin anga athi Elimasin, anm mbiniin atomtorir gumagh. Mauthughura Elimas, a gavmanin gumagh Sergiusin Paulus, a Iesus nighinighana aghavaghar anj ikhan a iphirphiri. Kamagha amuisi, a Barnabas ri Solini inaar iphasava an ramuamiusua. <sup>9-10</sup> Sol, anj iziin mav Pol, Gotini Utum anji izivasima, a rikirava Elimasin garava kamaghim mbingeeghi, \* “Nii Satanin otar. Nii othevir aghuura aphananga amui thav. Kamagha amuigha khoru amuir othevi rako othevir maghatisi bar niin iziva. Ara nii theeeginamiusua Ikhivan othevir aghuura afharavasi? Niiti othevir maghatisi thamiraghan nighinisi? <sup>11</sup> Thighira Ikhiv niin aphanu ramuva non gamgaan niin arimaghaniin mbizeghemi. Uthughun khavin, nii aron anaran ganighem phatighava, nii uthusi tharsir ikeghemi.” Maghira uzuamira mbituran ikhiv anja arimaghaniia nuesima amin anj phiri. A thavin afharimuuni usuiraghaousua phura kiskisava asaghinivi. <sup>12</sup> Uthughun khavin gavmanin gumaghan aphanan akamamba oraegha ringavan maghatigha amui. Ana othuivisi bisir kharsir ganighava kamagha amuigha nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan iti.

*Barnabas ri Pol Antioghina avhen Iesusina akami ukuri*

<sup>13</sup> Polin phorughava aruir gumasi ivhira, mee Pafosini unjuuni ikheghava ukur nigha gua Pergani unjuun othuivi. Kha unjuu a Pamfilian distrighina avheni iti. Uthughun khavin Jon Mak khagh mee thaegha nomthegeha Jerusalem in ze. <sup>14</sup> Mee Pergani unjuun rikavhigha gua Antioghini unjuun othuivi. Kha unjuu a Pisidian distrighina avheni iti. Judarira avhugususani uthughun, mee Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenana avhen ghueghava apiighav iti. <sup>15</sup> Uthughun khavin Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenan bisir garir gumasi, mee Moses osirisir othevi rako Gotina ambuun gumasir akaa rimbora mem mbingeeghi. Mee andar riphonigha givaghava, mee Pol ri Barnabasim mbingi kamaghiusue, “Afhoghmani, anjo akuruvasi mbingigima thavin gumasir kharsi vikimiusuava, anjo mem mbikim.”

<sup>16</sup> Mauthughura Pol rikavighava, nona afharaniin mee rikhagarigha, kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, “Gee Israeliin akhoghin gumasi rako Gotin vhusvhusigha anja apheen itir igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, gee nam mbaragh! <sup>17</sup> Fhomira Israelir gumasi rako amisi Got a en avhavhia mbisevisima, kamaghi mee anj gumasi rako amisira. Gin mee non unjuu thaegha gua Isivini unuaghinan gue. Uthughun khavin Got menja amuima mee rimbomboni bar iphin guavananga bar avhirekevi. Gin Got non gamgaan Isivin mee nighava akira athi. <sup>18</sup> A 40 pilan ombaarir gumasi phatisir anjan men phorugha ikha, meno osimndisi niia mena akuruvasi. <sup>19</sup> Uthughun khavin Kenanini unuaghinan, Got 7 pilana akhosir gumasi rako amisi menja asighasighava, men unuaghinan nigha non gumasi rako amisigha aniini. <sup>20</sup> Mee gua Isivini unuaghinani ikhegha nomthegeha zegha Kenanini unuaghin nisima 450 ombari giva. Bisir kharsir gin, Got Israelir ganamiusua gumasira aphania mbisevi. Mamaghira ikha gua Gotina ambuun gumagh Samuelini uthughuni utu.

<sup>13:9-10</sup> Mt 13:38; Jo 8:44; 1 Jo 3:8 \* <sup>13:9-10</sup> Iziin khav Sol, a Hibruna akaman iziin mav. Iziin khav Pol, a Grighiinna akaman izii. Gumasir marsi kamaghiusue, Sol Grighiinna akama mbinger tharsi thoonj inaarava, kamagha amuigha uthughun khavin a iziin khav Polin nombi arisi. <sup>13:11</sup> Kis 9:3; 1 Sml 5:6; Ap 9:8 <sup>13:13</sup> Ap 13:5; 15:38 <sup>13:15</sup> Lu 4:16; Ap 13:27; 15:21; Hi 13:22 <sup>13:16</sup> Ap 12:17 <sup>13:17</sup> Kis 1:7; 6:6; 12:5; Lo 7:6-7; Sng 105:23-24 <sup>13:18</sup> Kis 16:35; Nam 14:34; Lo 1:31; Sng 95:10; Ap 7:36 <sup>13:19</sup> Lo 7:1; Jos 14:1; Sng 78:55 <sup>13:20</sup> Het 2:16; 1 Sml 3:20

<sup>21</sup> Mauthughura mee ativasir gumaghaousua Gotina azaaghi. Kamaghin amuisima a Solin menga aninji. Kisin otar, a Benjaminina akhoghin gumaghan mav, a 40 pilan ombaarir men gari. <sup>22</sup> Mauthughura Got Soli avharaghava, Devita mbisevisima an anja anjan nii. Uthughun khavin a Devitin gun mem mbingeeghi, 'Khii Devitin gani, a Jesin otar. Khii bar vhusvhuusi gumagh, a khii vhusvhuusi bisi bar andara ramuanga.' <sup>23</sup> Got fhomira akama ringiran min, gumaghan mav amandasi a Israeliviusua ze. A Iesus, Devitin avhavin mav, ena akuruvasir gumagh.

<sup>24</sup> Iesus thighar zaamiri uthughun, Joni ufhuaragha zaava nighinisigh iraghava uruamir akaman Israelir gumasi rako amisi vingeeghi. <sup>25</sup> Jonin injaaranii uthugh givaousuava amuima, a kamagh mem mbingeeghi, 'Gee kamaghiusue, khii thiiŋra? Khii gee gara iti gumagh phati. A nan gin zaami. Khii anja angarir shaariri umbuea afhirami thughatis phati. Khii gumaghan khin.'

<sup>26</sup> Nana andarsi, gee Abrahamina avhavi rako gee Gotin vhusvhusigha anja apheenj itii igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, Got ena akuruvaghaousuava mbingingiman khava amandasima a emiusua ze. <sup>27</sup> Jerusalem gumasi rako amisi koma men gumasiri ikii mee kamagh ikeensi phati, Iesus ena akuruvasir gumagh. Mee mighasigh avhugusani uthughun Gotina ambuunŋ gumaghan akaar rimborava inderaghivira anda ikeensi phati. Mee kamaghiusue gumaghan khav aremighemi. Kamagha amuisima, Gotina ambuunŋ gumaghan akaa guisimbaanra otogha giva. <sup>28</sup> Mee anm mbisueghtima anja aremighemiri mbingingir othivhan aghuunŋ thavi otosi phati. Mee kamagh Pailat mbingiva am mbingi kamaghiusue, nii mbizorsir gumasi vikemightima mee anm mbisueghtima ana aremighemi. <sup>29</sup> Mee fhomira Gotina ambuunŋ gumasi vikemisi moghira amui. Mee khani ighuuvan ana daengava ana nigha akiman thoonga athi. <sup>30</sup> Gumughun Got anja amuisima a nomthegha rikavhi. <sup>31</sup> A ivhira Galilin distrihgin ikava Jerusalem zui gumasi rako amisi, uthusira avhirara anŋ gani. Thighira anŋ ganisi gumasir kharsi, mee nori anŋ gun Judarir akoghin gumasi rako amisi vingeeghi.

<sup>32</sup> Ee akamana aghuunŋ kamagh gem mbingeeghi. Got fhomira ena avhaviusuaava akama rikira kamaghiusue, 'Khii gena akuruvaghamir gumagha amaanga.' <sup>33</sup> Thighira a Iesus anja amuisima a khuuri ujuun nomthegha rikavhi. Ee mena avhavi, kamagha amuisima a emiusua nona akama ringiran khavi amuisima a guisimbaanra oto. Onjina akamani mbigharan rimbombonan zin, ma akam kamagh mbingeeghi, 'Nii nano otar.

Kamagha amuisima khii thighira niin inaghavesin otogha giva.'

<sup>34</sup> Ee ikaani, Got anja amuisima a nomthegha khuuri ujuun rikavhi. Gumughun a nomthegh khuur ujuun maanji kurighem thughatis phati. Got bighan khavin kamaghin mbikemi, 'Khii fhomira ativasir gumagh Devit akaar ringirir anm mbikemisi moghin khii guisimbaanra inderaghivira gee ramuva, bisir aghuura gee raniingami. Bighan khav khii

---

**13:21** 1 Sml 8.5; 8.19; 10.1; 10.21 **13:22** 1 Sml 13.14; 15.23-26; 16.12-13; 2 Sml 2.4; Sng 89.20; Hos 13.11 **13:23** 2 Sml 7.12-16; Sng 132.11; Ais 11.1; Lu 1.32; 1.69; Ro 11.26 **13:24** Mt 3.1-2; Mk 1.4; Lu 3.3; Ro 11.26 **13:25** Mt 3.11; Mk 1.7; Lu 3.16; Jo 1.20-27 **13:26** Mt 10.6; Lu 24.47; Ap 13.16; 13.46 **13:27** Lu 23.34; 24.20; 24.44; Jo 16.3; Ap 3.17; 15.21; 1 Ko 2.8 **13:28** Mt 27.22-23; Mk 15.13-14; Lu 23.21-23; Jo 19.15 **13:29** Mt 27.57-61; Mk 15.42-47; Lu 18.31; 23.50-56; Jo 19.28-30; 19.36-42 **13:30** Mt 28.6; Ap 2.24 **13:31** Ap 1.3; 1.8 **13:32** Stt 12.3; Ap 13.23; Ro 4.13; Ga 3.16 **13:33** Sng 2.7; Ro 1.4; Hi 1.5; 5.5 **13:34** Ais 55.3



mbikemisi moghin guisimbaanra otoghomi.' <sup>35</sup> Igharisir akaman mav ivhira Gotim mbigharan iti. A kamaghim mbingeeghi, 'Nii nombiusua mbisevisi gumagh ana thaeghtima anm mbikarigh kurighem phatighami.'

<sup>36</sup> Ee ikaani, uthughun khavin Deviti unuaghinan ikava, a Gotin nighinighan gin zui. A gin aremisima, mee anm khum nigha gua anja avhavi rafhir ananan ana rafha. Gumughun anm khum ukuri.

<sup>37</sup> Got amuisi gumaghan khav a khuuri unuuni ikhegha rikavisi thav, anm khum kurisi phati. <sup>38-39</sup> Nana andarsi, kamagha amuisima, ee nomthegha mbingeeghi. Gee akaman khav ikeengiri. Gumaghan khav Iesus geno othevir maghatisi gina amaanmuisua ze. Moses osirisiro othevi, gena akuragh geno othevir maghatisi gina amandagham thughatis phati. Gee Gotina arimasi rifhaan inderagham thughatis phati. Iesusin amuisi injaaran khav, Got gumasi nighinisira aghavaghari iti tharsi bar men akuruvagha meno othevir maghatisi anda gina amaangava, menga auuma mee anja arimaghaniin indera. <sup>40</sup> Gee inderaghivira noriviusua ganri! Gee anm mbizevaraghan iphirphirightima bigha thav gamba mbatoghomi Gotina ambuun gumasi fhomira mbikemisi moghin. <sup>41</sup> 'Khii geni uthughun bighan igharis thavi ramuightima a gee mbatoghomi. Gumaghan thav gem mbikimtima gee nighinighana aghavaghar anm ikaani thughatis phati. Kamagha amuisi, gee gumasi rimbovira akaar maghatisigh amui tharsi, gee ganri! Gee ringavan maghatigha ramuighiva maghatiighemi.' "

<sup>42</sup> Gumughun Pol ri Barnabas Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphena thamirasima, gumasi rako amisi kamagh aniiin mbingeeghi, "Ango avhughususani uthugh thavin nomthegh ziva bisir kharsiri mbingeeghi tharsir nomthegh ee mbikimanga." <sup>43</sup> Mee bar Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphena theghava akiran gue. Uthughun khavin Judarira avhiri rako igharisiri unuaghinan iti gumasi, mee Judariro othevir gin zui tharsi, Pol ri Barnabasin gin zui. Igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi Gotin apheen ikava anji izii ufhi. Aniiin mem mbingiva, men nighinisi ufha kamaghusue, "Gee Gotin nighinighan gin maniva anji ukuarkuvan apheen ikhiiri."

<sup>44</sup> Gumughun avhughususani uthugh otosi, unuun khavini iti gumasi rako amisira avhirara bar zaa nori akuvaghava Ikhivan akamam mbarasi.

<sup>45</sup> Uthughun khavin Judarir akoghin gumasi rako amisir phoghin khavin ganigha, men navi bar maghatighi. Mee Polin akaa ireghreghava mbizer maghatisir anm mbingeeghi. <sup>46</sup> Kamagha amuisima Pol ri Barnabas avhghavisi phatigha, akaman bara aghavagharan mem mbingeeghi, "Gee Judarii, anga ufhuaragha Gotina akaman gem mbikemi. Gee akiri iraghava akaman khavi ase. Gee kamaghusue, 'Ee mighasigha itiri ikharin aghuun thav nian thughatis phati.' Kamagha amuisima, gee oragh, anga nomthegha akaman khavin gee mbikiman thughatis phati. Anga igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi vikimangami. <sup>47</sup> Ikhiv fhomira bighan khavin gun eem mbikemi. 'Igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisi bar mena akuruvaghausuava, khii niaa mbisevisima, nii anaran igharisiri unuaghinan gumasiir khevi.' "

<sup>48</sup> Ara igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, mee akaman khavi oraegha, bar phuvire inighinigha kamaghusue, "Ikhivana akam bar indera." Got

**13:35** Sng 16.10; Ap 2.27; 2.31    **13:36** 1 Kin 2.10; Ap 2.29    **13:38-39** Dan 9.24; Lu 24.47; Ap 10.43; 1 Jo 2.12Ais 53.11; Ro 3.28; 8.3; 10.4; Hi 7.19    **13:40** Ais 29.14    **13:41** Hab 1.5    **13:43** Ap 11.23; 14.22; Ta 2.11; Hi 12.15; 1 Pi 5.12    **13:45** Ap 14.2; 18.6; 1 Pi 4.4; Ju 10    **13:46** Ais 55.5; Lu 7.30; Ap 3.26; 18.6; Ro 1.16; 10.19    **13:47** Ais 42.6; 49.6; Lu 2.32    **13:48** Ap 11.18

mighasigh ikamir ikirana aghuunmiusua mbisevesi gumasi rako amisi, mee bar inighinighan ikiv anji iti. <sup>49</sup> Gumughun mee Ikhivan akam nigha unjuimba bar andar gue. <sup>50</sup> Iziiri ikii itira amisir marsi Gotin apheerj ikava anji izii ufhi. Judarii men navighi inivi. Iziiri iti gumasi marsi, mee unuuni ikhivan khavini iti. Judarii men navighi inivima, mee ivhira osimndisir Pol ri Barnabasia anindi. Kamagha amuigha mee distrighina aniijm mbatoghi. <sup>51</sup> Kamagha amuisima, Pol ri Barnabas, nona anjarir itiri unuaghina aphisi. Kamagh ramuti gumasi rako amisi ikeengim mbikimanga, men othivhan khav osimndigh menja aniiji. Mauthughura, Pol ri Barnabas Antiogha thaegha Aikoniamini unjuun gu. <sup>52</sup> Kamagha amuisi Antioghini iti Kraisin suren gumasi, Gotini Utum menji izivasima mee bar inighinisi.

## 14

### *Pol ri Barnabas Aikoniamin Iesusin akamana aghuun ukuri*

<sup>1</sup> Pol ri Barnabas Antioghini ikava amuisir othevira, aniij guava Aikoniamin Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenir avhen andagha amui. Uthughun khavin aniij khagh bar inderaghivira akami ukurima, Judarira avhirara ko igharisiri unuaghinan gumasira avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti. <sup>2</sup> Judarir marsi nighinighana aghavaghar aniijn akaar iti phati. Mee igharisiri unuaghinan gumasir nighinisigh asighasighava men navigh inivima, mee nighinisir maghatisir Kraisin phorus tharsi menja amui. <sup>3</sup> Pol ri Barnabasi uthughuni uruaran Aikoniamin ikava, Ikhivani ukuarkuvana akamam mbikimamiusua avhighavisi phati. Ikhiv gangaan aniijga aniijsima, aniij gangaan iti bisi rako ringavan maghatigha amuir othevigha amuima, anda othuivi. Kamagha amuisi Ikhiv gumasi rako amisir khivagha kamaghiusue, "Aniij mee mbingeer akaar kharsi, anda guisimbaanran akaa." <sup>4</sup> Uthughun khavini unjuun khavini itir gumasi rako amisi noria biigha, marsi Judarir gin zuima, marsi Iesusim mbisevisi gumasiviusua zui. <sup>5</sup> Gin Judarii rako igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, mee non gumasiri ikii phorugha nighinighani uvhuavire ikha kamaghiusue, "Ee othevir maghatisi Pol ri Barnabas ramuva, anjir aniijgi inivightima aniij arimanga."

### *Pol ri Barnabas Listra ko Derbenina akamana aghuun ukuri*

<sup>6</sup> Pol ri Barnabas kamagh oraeghava arava Likonian distrighini guava Listra ko Derbenin gu. Unjuun khanina aghan itiri unjuimbar sovsegher ivhira andar gu. <sup>7</sup> Aniij khagh akamana aghuun ukuravire iti.

<sup>8</sup> Uthughun khavin Listrani unjuuna avhen gumaghan mavin anjari maghatigha amirasima anja arui phatighava apheraghavire iti. Anji inaghamuun anj mbatesima a kamaghira gari. <sup>9</sup> A Poli orasima anja akami ukuri. Mauthughura Pol rikirav anj gara kamagha ikaani. Kha gumagh nighinighana aghavaghar iti. A inderaghami.

<sup>10</sup> Mauthughura Pol kamagh mbighiravira deeghi, "Nii rikavighi utu!" Gumaghan khav nombi ukunigha utugha maghira arui.

<sup>11</sup> Mauthughura gumasi rako amisira avhiran kharsi Pol amuisi bighan khavin ganigha, mbighiravira Likoniana akaman diigha mbingeeghi, "Asae, gumasir min othuivigha emiusua zaaghire!" <sup>12</sup> Mauthughura

Barnabas, mee asaan Susin anga athi. Pol a mbingimngiri ufhuaragha zui gumagh, kamagh amuisima mee asaan Hermesin anga athi. \*

<sup>13</sup> Asaan Susin riphen, a Listrani unjuun rivinana akirani iti. Uthughun khavin Susin aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumagh, an phorugha gumasira avhirara, mee Pol ri Barnabasiusua asisi visueghiva aniiñ aphuraphuraousua. Kamagha amuisi, ana akimaria bisighava, burmaghari marsi nigha Listrani unjuun rivinan itimana akamaniñ ze.

<sup>14</sup> Mee zesima, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi Pol ri Barnabas, aniiñ bisir kharsi varaegha, aniiñ non shaaria bighisuegha, akhigavtigha gumasi iti phoghina avhen gua mbighiravira dii mbingeeghi, <sup>15</sup> “Maia! Gumasi, gee thoghousua othivhan khavi amui? Anga ivhira gen min gari, phura gumaghan khinani. Anga kamaghiusua akamana aghuun gem mbingeeghi. Gee phura bisir kinir kharsir iziiri ufha thaghri. Gee nori nighiva angamire iti Goti raniñ. A kha ovhee ko unuaghin koma onara amuisi Got, andar iti bisi ivhirama amuisi God. <sup>16</sup> Fhomira, Gotini unjuimba bar mee thaesima, mee phura non nighinisira aruava bisigha amui. <sup>17</sup> A gen mondusi phati. A mighasighiva othevira aghuura gennga amui. Amoghin gennga aniñgava, aghaera aghuura avhirara gennga aniñgava andagha amuima anda othuivi. A gennga amuima gen navi inderaghivira bari inghinisi.” <sup>18</sup> Aniiñ bisir kharsir mem mbingi, akaara aghavagharir mem mbingiva men thiva kamaghiusue, “Gee anngagha aphuraphuruva aghae rako bisir anngara aniiñ thaghri.” Mee mamagha amui nigha aniñgava amuisi phati.

<sup>19</sup> Gin Judarir akoghin gumasir marsi Antioch ko Aikoniamin ikhegha Listran zegha, mee gumasir nighinisigh ikuigha mennga amuisi, mee Polin aphananga amui. Mee anngir Poli inivigha an ganigha kamaghiusue, an aremigha giva. Mee ana ukurugha Listrani unjuun rivinan akiran gu.

<sup>20</sup> Gin suren gumasi zaava ana ighuisima, a rikavhigha nomthegeha Listrani unjuun gu. Amiritusi a Barnabasin phorugha aniiñ Derbenini unjuun zui.

### *Pol ri Barnabasin suren gumasi gamgaan mennga anindi*

<sup>21</sup> Pol ri Barnabas Derbenini unjuun ikava akamana aghuun ukurava gumasi rako amisira avhirara amuima, mee suren gumasir othuivi. Aniiñ nomthegeha Listra ko Aikoniam koma Antiochin ze. <sup>22</sup> Aniiñ gamgaan suren gumasigha aniñgava akurvasiri mbingingir mennga amua kamaghiusue, “Gen non nighinisir aghavaghariri utuivigh aghavagharighiri.” Aniiñ kamagh mem mbingi kamaghiusue, “Gumasi rako amisi Gota ativasi tharsi, ee ivhira mena avhiran khavina avhen manjamiusua, ee ufhuaragh osimndisira avhirara nianga.” <sup>23</sup> Pol ri Barnabas Kraisina andersi itiri unjuimbaviusua uvhuaghuvagha Kraisina andersir gumasira aphania visevi. Gumasir aruur kharsi non nighinisira aghavagharir Ikhiva athigha giva. Mauthughura aniiñ memiusua aghae thamiragha Ikhivan phorugha mbikemigha bar mee nigha Ikhivana afhari athi.

### *Pol ri Barnabas nomthegeha Antiochin zui. A Sirian distrighina avhen iti.*

\* **14:12** Grighiñna akamanga aghuuir gumasi rako amisi nighinighana aghavaghar kamagh iti. Asaera avhirara ivhire iti. Mena asaan mav, Sus, a mena asaer gumaghana aphan. Hermes ivhira mena asaan mav, ana asaera akam nigha zii. **14:15** Kis 20.11; 2 Sml 12.21; Sng 33.6; 146.6; Ap 10.26; 1 Ko 8.4; 1 Te 1.9; Je 5.17 **14:16** Sng 81.12; Ap 17.30; 1 Pi 4.3 **14:17** Sng 147.8; Jer 5.24; 14.22; Ap 17.27; Ro 1.20 **14:19** Ap 13.45; 17.13; 2 Ko 11.25; 2 Ti 3.11 **14:21** Mt 28.19 **14:22** Mt 7.14; Ap 11.23; 15.32; 18.23; 1 Te 3.3 **14:23** Ap 13.1-3; 15.40

<sup>24</sup> Pol ri Barnabas Pisidian distrighin ikha gua gin zaa Pamfilian distrighin ze. <sup>25</sup> Aniiñ Pergani unjuuna akamana aghuun ukunigha givagha Ataliani unjuun zeghiri. <sup>26</sup> Aniiñ Ataliani ikhegha ukur nigha nomthegha Antioghini unjuun ze. Unjuun khavira, aniiñ ufhuaragha khagh anñ ikhee, Antioghini itir Kraisini andarsi aniiñ nigha Gotin afhari arigha kamaghiusue, "Gotini ukuarukuvir othiv aniiñ phorugh ikhiti aniiñ injaaran khav ramuanga." Aniiñ injaaran khavia amua zaa thighira aniiñ ana giva. <sup>27</sup> Aniiñ Antioghino otogha, Kraisina andarsir diisima mee nori akhuvasima. Aniiñ kamagh mem mbinggeghi, "Got angana agharaniinñ bisi kharsigha amui. Got ivhira igharisiri unuaghinan gumasiviusua utuava rikirisima, thighira mena marsi nighinighana aghavaghar Kraisin akaman iti." <sup>28</sup> Kamagha amuigha aniiñ khaghi, uthughuni uruaraanra suren gumasir phorugha ikhee.

## 15

### *Kraisin phorus tharsi Jerusalemni unjuun nori akuvaghav iti*

<sup>1</sup> Judian distrighin gumasir marsi Antioghin zegha Kraisin phorus tharsir surea amua kamaghiusue, "Gee Mosesino othevir gin manjiva non momoonñ niro ofhsia righorightima Got nomthegh gee nianga. Gee non momoonñ niro ofhsia righghorighem phatightima Got nomthegh gee nighem phatighami." <sup>2</sup> Kamagha amuisima, Pol ri Barnabas andaran ikivan men phorughava anga amui. Kamagha amuisima Kraisin phorusi tharsi Pol ri Barnabasi mbingi kamaghiusue, "Ena marsi angon phorugh Jerusalem manjiva, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Kraisin phorusi gumasira aphanir phorughiva akaman khava rikirami."

<sup>3</sup> Mauthughura Kraisina andarsi mee amandasima Pol ri Barnabas koma Kraisin phorusi marsi ivhira men phorughava Fonisian distrigh ko Samarian distrigh mogh gu. Mee gua igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi non nighinisigh irasi bisir gun mem mbinggeghi. Mem mbikemisima Kraisin phorusi tharsi mee bar mbinggingiman khavi oraegha bari inghinisi.

<sup>4</sup> Mauthughura Pol ri Barnabas koma Kraisin phorus tharsi mee gua Jerusalem othuivi. Mee othuivisima Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Kraisina andarsi rakoma men gumasira apani bar vhusvhusigha mee nii. Uthughun khavin Pol ri Barnabas Got aniiñ afharmuuna amuisi bisi, aniiñ andar gun mem mbinggeghi. <sup>5</sup> Mauthughura Farisiinña akoghin gumasir marsi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi, mee rikavhigha kamaghim mbinggeghi, "Igharisiri unuaghinan iti gumasi ivhira Moses osirisiro othevir gin manjiva non momoonñ niro ofhsia righoromi."

<sup>6</sup> Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi rako Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphanira akaman khava rikirusua nori akuvagha iti. <sup>7</sup> Uthughun uruuran mee bighan khavin mbingi gugha Pita rikavhigha mem mbinggeghi, "Nana avheenmbuagha gee ikaani. Got fhomira gen thoonñ nam mbisevigha kamaghiusue, Nii igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi nana akaman aghuun mbinggingiman gun mem mbikimtima mee oraegh nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin ikaami." <sup>8</sup> Ee ikaani. Got gumasi rako amisir navir averi ikaani. A noni Utuman igharisiri unuaghinan gumasigha aniiñ. A enga amuisi moghira, a mennga amui. A bighan khavin

en khivagha, a men vhusvhusigha nom mee nii. <sup>9</sup> Gotina arimasi rifhaan Judarii rako igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, ee bar mamaghira gue. Igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin itima, Got men navigha amuisima mee ayna arimasi rifhaanji uzue. <sup>10</sup> Moses fhomira osirisir otheviri ena avhavi andar gin manjan inguraguraesi tharsi rako othevi ee thighira ivhira andar gin manjan inguraguraesi tharsi, gee anda nigha nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsir raniingga. Gee theghousua kamagha amua Goti ondaaghi? <sup>11</sup> En nighinighana aghavaghar kamaghusue, 'En Ikhiv Iesus eni ukuarkuvisi, Got ena akurasi moghira mena akuruvaghami.' "

<sup>12</sup> Uthughun khavin gumasi nori akuvasi tharsi bar inimire ikha Barnabas ri Polri orasi. Mee orasima, aniiñ gamgaan bisi rako ringavan maghatigha amuir othevir gun mem mbingeeghi. Aniiñ kamaghusue, "Got aniiñ afharir othevir kharsi igharisiri unuaghinan gumasira arighana, andagha amui."

<sup>13</sup> Aniiñm mbikemigha givasima Jems kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Nana avheenmbuagha, gee nam mbaragh. <sup>14</sup> Saimon en niaghagha kamaghusue, 'Got fhomira igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi noni ukuarkuvano othivhan men khivasi phati. Thighira Got rikinarikara igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi noni ukuarkuvano othivhan men khivagha, men arighan gumasir marsi nombiusua mee nigha menga amuisi, mee ayn gumasi rako amisiva othuivi.' <sup>15</sup> Gotina ambuun gumasi em mbikemesi moghin a mamaghira gu. Mee fhomira kamagh osiri, men osirisir mbingimingira khara, <sup>16</sup> 'Got kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Devitna andarsi mee ambikavan min ighaghire. Gumughun khii nomtheh ziiwa, añ ramuighti a utughami. An bisir tharsi maghatighti khii nomtheh andara amuighemi. Khii nomtheh añ ramuighti a inderaghami. <sup>17-18</sup> Gumughun gumasi rako amisi ikhavire itir tharsi namiusua uruimi. Khii meni Ikhiv. Igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisi khii nombiusua mbisevisi tharsi ivhira namiusua uruimi." Ikhiv kamaghim mbikemi. Ana amui bisir kharsi a fhomira fhomira gumasi rako amisir khivasi mee anda ikaanj.' "

<sup>19</sup> Mauthughura Jems gua kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Nan nighinighara khara. Igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, mee navighi ragha Gotiusua zuima ee osimndisir mera aniiñgam phatighami. <sup>20</sup> Ee memiusua osiriva kamagh mem mbikimanga, 'Gee mee marvir guagha anindir aghaer rama thaghiri. Gee anda rameghemi, gee Gotina arimasi rifhaan maghatiighemi. Gee nori nigha akuir othevir maghatisi ramua thaghiri. Mee umbueri ufhiri vikirima arighiresi asisi, andar ñae andare iti gee anda rama thaghiri. Gee ñaana thava rama thaghiri.' <sup>21</sup> Gee ikaanj. Moses osirisir othivhan khav, fhomira zaa thighira, mee ayna akam unuimbar avhen ana ukuri. Mee avhughusani uthughun uthusir mighasigha Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenir avhen añ rimbiori."

*Mee igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi Got ikeensi tharsi memiusua mbighara amandi*

<sup>22</sup> Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphanu koma Jerusalemni iti Kraisina andarsi mee Jemsin akaman mbinambagha

**15:9** Ap 10.15; 10.28; 10.34-35; Ro 10.11; 1 Ko 1.2; 1 Pi 1.22    **15:10** Mt 11.30; 23.4; Lu 11.46; Ga 3.10; 5.1    **15:11** Ro 3.24; Ga 2.16; Ef 2.5-8; Ta 2.11    **15:12** Ap 14.27    **15:13** Ap 12.17; Ga 2.9  
**15:14** Ap 15.7-9    **15:16** Amo 9.11-12    **15:20** Stt 9.4; Kis 34.15-17; Wkp 17.10-16; 18.6-23; 1 Ko 6.9; 6.18; 8.1; Ga 5.19; Ef 5.3; Kl 3.5; 1 Pi 4.3    **15:21** Ap 13.15

norira arighan gumaghan mania mbisevi, Sailas ri Judas. Judas anj iziin mav Barsabas. Gumaghan khaniij Kraisin phorus tharsir ufhuaragha zui. Mee aniiij amandasima aniiij Pol ri Barnabasin phorugha Antioghin zui.

<sup>23</sup> Aniiij mbigharan khav nigha zui. Mbigharan khav kamaghiusue.

“Ee, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphan, ee gena andarsi. Ee gemiusua mbigharan khava amandi. Gee igharisiri unuaghinan iti tharsi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti. Gee Antioghini unjuun ko Sirian distrigh koma Silisian distrighin iti. Uthughun aghuun.

<sup>24</sup> Ee kamagh oraghi, ena marsi, ena azarasi phatigha gua gem mbinggi gen nighinisira afaravaghi. Mee gen khorigha amuisi gee atamatami nighinisi.

<sup>25</sup> Kamagha amuisi ee bar navan uvhuavira nigha aniiij mbisevigha aniiij amandasi aniiij Barnabas ri Pol phorugha zui. Barnabas ri Pol aniiij en aveenjphomana aghuunni. <sup>26</sup> Gumaghan khaniij, aniiij noniinggi nindisi phatigha utughava aghavagharigha en Ikhiv Kraisi Iesusin iziin akami ukuri. <sup>27</sup> Kamagha amuisi, Judas ri Sailas mbigharan khavin itira akaar gun gem mbikimamiusua, ee aniiij amanda. <sup>28</sup> Ee Gotini Utuman phorugha navan uvhuavira ikha nighinigha kamaghiusue. Ee osimndigha thav nomthegeh gee raniingam thughatis phatighami. Bisir ee gem mbikimamiusua amui tharsi gee andar gin maanji. <sup>29</sup> Gee mee marvir guagha anindir aghaer rama thaghiri. Gee anda rameghemi, gee Gotina arimasi rifhaan maghatighemi. Asisi mee umbueri ufhiri vikirima arighiresi tharsi, andar nae andare iti gee anda rama thaghiri. Gee naana thava rama thaghiri. Gee nori nigha akuir othevir maghatisi ramua thaghiri. Gee bisir kharsi a thaegh inderaghami. En akam kamaghirou utu.”

<sup>30</sup> Mauthughura Jerusalem iti Kraisina andarsi, gumasi kharsi amandasima, mee Jerusalem thaegha Antioghin guegha Kraisina andarsi akuvagha mbigharan menja aniiij. <sup>31</sup> Mauthughura Antioghin iti Kraisina andarsi mbigharan khavi orasima, ana aghavaghar menja anijga men navigha amui anda indera. Mee bighan khaviusua bari inighinisi. <sup>32</sup> Judas ri Sailas aniiij ivhira Gotina ambuun gumaghaniij. Aniiijm mbinggingir avhirara menja amui. Kamagha amuisi aniiij aghavagharan Kraisina andarsigha anijga akuruvasir mbinggingira avhirara amui. <sup>33-34</sup> Mee uthusi marsi men phorugha Antioghini ikhee. Gin Kraisina andarsi navan amiiijndigh nigha mee amandasi, mee nomthegha Jerusalem gumasi mee ameenji tharsiviusua zui. \* <sup>35</sup> Pol ri Barnabas Antioghini ikava gumasi rako amisir surea amua Ikhivan akami ukuri. Gumasi marsi ivhira aniiij phorugha men surea amua Ikhivan akami ukuri.

### *Pol ri Barnabas noniij abighi*

<sup>36</sup> Gumughuni uthusir marsi givasima Pol gin kamagh Barnabasim mbinggeeghi, “Anja nomthegeh unjuimbar anja Ikhivana akami ukunis tharsi manjiva, anja Kraisin phorus tharsi ganangami, mee manmaghire iti.” <sup>37</sup> Mauthughura Barnabas kamagh nighinisi, Jon, anji iziin mav Mak, ana nightima, ana aniiij gin manjaga. <sup>38</sup> Jon Mak, Pamfilian distrighin phurama aniiij athaegha aniiij phorugha injaara givasi phati. Kamagha amuigha, ana aniiij phorugh manjamiusuava amuima Pol

**15:24** Ap 15.1    **15:26** Ap 13.50; 14.19; 1 Ko 15.30; 2 Ko 11.23; 11.26    **15:28** Mt 23.4    **15:29** Wkp 17.14; Ap 15.20; 21.25; KTH 2.14; 2.20    **15:32** Ap 11.27; 13.1; 14.22    \* **15:33-34** Ikeenji gumasir marsi kamagh nighinisi. Mbinggingiman othivhan mav ivhira khagh iti. Mbinggingiman khav kamagh gu, “Sailas non nighinighin gin gua Antioghin iti.”    **15:37** Ap 12.12; 12.25; Kl 4.10; 2 Ti 4.11    **15:38** Ap 13.13; Kl 4.10

anġi iphirphiri. <sup>39</sup> Aniiġ akamndoonni mbizorigħan ikhiva amuiġha aniiġ nonia biġhi. Mauthughura Barnabas ri Mak ukur nigha Saiprusin niġhsiman gu. <sup>40</sup> Pol Sailasam mbisevi. Mauthughura Kraisin phorus tharsi mee nori akuvagħa aniiġ nigha Ikhivana aġħara athiġha kamagħim mbinġeegħi, "Ikhivani ukuarkuv anġon phorugħ ikaami." Mauthughura aniiġn gu. <sup>41</sup> Aniiġ Sirian distriġħ koma Silisian distriġħ mogħ gua, Pol aġħavagħaran Kraisina andarsigha anindi.

## 16

### *Timoti a Pol ri Sailasin ġin zui*

<sup>1</sup> Pol gua Derbenin otogħa gua Listrano oto. Khagħ suren gumagħan mavin izii Timoti, a iti. Anġi inagħamuunġ Judarir akogħin amighan mav nighinighana aġħavagħaran Kraisin iti. Anġi inagħaves Grighiiġna akamaġġa aġħuuir gumagħ. <sup>2</sup> Litra ko Aikoniamin itir Kraisina andarsi kamagħ anġm mbinġi kamagħiusue, "Timoti bar gumagħan aġħuunġ." <sup>3</sup> Mauthughura Pol a Timoti nigh manġġamiusua vhusvhusi. Mamagħa amuiġha Pol a Timoti nigha Judariir marsi itiri unġimbar manġġamiusua, Timotin momooġn nerin ofħiġħar ritu. Judarir akogħin gumasi mee non niro ofħisiar righori, Grighiiġna akamaġġa aġħuuir gumasira phati. Judarii mee ikaanġi, Timotini inagħaves a Grighiiġna akamaġġa aġħuuir gumagħ. <sup>4</sup> Fhomira Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Kraisina andarsi gumasira aphanġi Jerusalemġin mbikemisira akam, ma akam a iti. Pol, Sailas ri Timoti mee unġimbari ikiir guava kħa akaman ġin manġġamiusua gumasir viġġigha arui. <sup>5</sup> Kamagħa amuisima Kraisina andarsi, men nighinisi bar aġħavagħari. Mauthughura men rimbomboni utħisiri utuiriv a bar ipħin guavanandi.

### *Masedonian distriġħin gumagħ, Pol irimin min anġn gani*

<sup>6</sup> Gumughun Gotini Utum Pol riġn ġina arui tharsi, mee Esian distriġħin akamana aġħuunġ ukunan men thiva. Kamagħa amuisi, Pol ri Sailas, koma Timoti, mee Frigian distriġħ ko Galesian distriġħ mogħ gue. <sup>7</sup> Mee Misian distriġħ koma Bitinian distriġħini usuisighanin otoghava Bitinian distriġħin avhen manġġamiusuava amuima, Iesusini utum men thiva. <sup>8</sup> Mee kamagħ Misian distriġħin mbikeenġa athiġha, Troasini unġu mogħ gueghire. <sup>9</sup> Pol rimaanġn irimin min biġħan mavin garima, Masedonian distriġħin gumagħ utughav ikava anġa aġħora, kamagħiusue, "Gee Masedonian distriġħin ziva ena akura." <sup>10</sup> Pol irimin min biġħan khavin ganigha, ee uzuamira bisighi iġħuvighiva Masedonian manġġamiusuava utuaviusua gananġa. Ee ikaanġi, Got nona akamana aġħuunġn mem mbikimamiusua en deegħi. \*

### *Lidia nighinighana aġħavagħar Krai Iesusin iti*

<sup>11</sup> Ee Troasini unġuuna ukur nigha Samotresni unġuuniusua zui. Amiritusi rimaanġra Neapolisini unġuuniusua zui. <sup>12</sup> Ee khagħ rikavighava

**16:1** Ap 14.6; 2 Ti 1.5    **16:2** Fl 2.19-22    **16:3** 1 Ko 9.20; Ga 2.3-5    **16:4** Ap 15.23-29    **16:5** Ap 2.47    **16:6** Ap 18.23    **16:7** 2 Ti 1.15    **16:10** 2 Ko 2.13    \* **16:10** Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Inaaririm Mbigharana avhenim mbizeer marsi kamagħiusue, "ee" iti. Gumasira avħirara kamagħi nighhisi Luk Polin phorughava utisir marsira arui, a mamagħa amuiġha kamagħiusue, "ee". Ma utughun Luk ti Polin ġin gua Filipaini unġun thughatighava a Filipaini unġun iti, mamagħa amuiġha Pol Filipaini unġuua thaegħa gusima akaman kħuar "ee" nomtheġha iti phati (Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Inaaririm Mbighar 16.40in gan).

gua Filipaini unjuuno othuivi. Romiin bar fhomira zaava apihiisiri unjuuni ikhivan mav Filipai, a unjuumbari ufhaaraghivira zuri unjuuni ikivan mav Masedonian distrighina avhen iti. Uthughun khavin ee khaghi uthusir marsi ikhee. <sup>13</sup> Avhugususani uthughun, ee unjuuni ikhivan itiman akamaniijn akiran gua rimir gueghiri. Ee kamaghiusue, Gotin phorugha mbikimangamir anana thavti khagh ikhaama ti. Ee khagh amisir marsir garima mee nori akuvagha itima, ee apiigha mem mbingeeghi. <sup>14</sup> Amighan mav a ikava orasi, anj zii Lidia, a Taiatairani unjuun ikhivan amighan mav, a zegha non shaariira aghevir mina amuisi tharsi amandi. A Gotin apheen ikava anji zii ufhira amigh. Ikhiv anj nighinigh igheghavikinisima a Polin mbingimingiv orasi. <sup>15</sup> Anj phorugha riphenani uvhuavire iti tharsi, ee mee uruegha givasima, a no riphenan manjamiusua en giamui. A kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, "Gem mbikim, khii guisimbanja nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhiv Iesusim ikhitima, gee zii na riphenan ikhii." A kamagh ee mbingi bar enja aghorima ee anj gin gue.

### *Pol ri Sailas rivinan kirthighani iti*

<sup>16</sup> Uthughun mavin ee Gotin phorugham mbinger ananan zuima, inaarana amighan mav, utuman maghatigh anja aphasasi, a em mbato. Utuman maghatigh anja aphasasima a gema othuiivhami bisi ikeenga andar gunim mbingeeghi. Kamagha amuisima anj garir gumasi ana amuir inaraan khavin anjiro ovhisiri avhirara nii. <sup>17</sup> Mauthughura amighan khav, Polin phorugha en gin zaa dii kamaghi mbingeeghi, "Gumasir kharsi bar iphin itir Gotin inaarir gumasi. Mee Got gen akuruvaghamiri utuavin gun gem mbingeeghi." <sup>18</sup> A uthusira avhirara kamagha amui. Uthughun khavin Pol anj iphirphirigha ighaeghirigha kamaghi utuman maghatigham mbingeeghi, "Khii Kraisi Iesusini iziin niim mbingeeghi, nii akiran zii!" Maghira utuman maghatigh ana thaghi.

<sup>19</sup> Mauthughura anj garir gumasi ikaanj, men anjiro ovisi niri utuav phiri. Kamagha amuisima mee Pol ri Sailasini usuiragha anij ukurugha gumasiri ikiiviusuava ananan aroghin gu. <sup>20</sup> Mee anijn akua osimndisiva oraghava anda rikir gumasiviusua gugha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Khara Judian gumaghaniin. Anijn eni unjuuni ikhivan itir gumasi rako amisir navighi inivima osimndisir avhirara othuivi. <sup>21</sup> Anijn ee Romiin gumasi rako amisighi ikuightima, ee amui phatisir othevir gin manjamiusua anijn ee mbingeeghi." <sup>22</sup> Mauthughura gumasi rako amisi mee zaa nori akuvagha ivhira mee akaar Pol ri Sailasi anijga asi. Mauthughura osimndisiva oraghava anda rikir gumasi mbinghiir othevi vingi kamaghiusue, "Gee anijn shaari usueghiva umbuenmba athivan anijn mbisogh." <sup>23</sup> Mee Pol ri Sailas bar phuvira anijn mbisuegha givaghava, anijn nigha rivinan kirthigha athi. Mee inderaghivira anijn ganangamir akamana aghavaghar nigha, rivinan kirthighan garir gumagha aniji. <sup>24</sup> Kha uthughun rivinan kirthigha riphenan garir gumagh osimndisiva oraghava anda rikir gumasira akamam mbaraegha, anijn nigha riphenana avhena ananan kirthigha athigha, anijn usuanijn ambuura khan khavin phorugha anijn ikhee.

<sup>25</sup> Gumughuni rimaanja arighan Pol ri Sailas Gotin phorugham mbingiva mbitisigha amui. Anijn kamagha amuima, rivinan kirthighani



iti gumasir marsi aniiñm mbarasima <sup>26</sup> mbikimkighan ikhivan mav otosima, rivinan kithigha riphen aniiñkui. Maghira rivinan khirthighan ithiira akaa uzuamira akaraghire. Mee rivinan kirthighan itir gumasi ikesi ukuaghavii bar fhiraghire. <sup>27</sup> Mauthughura rivinan khirthigha riphenan garir gumagh osegha rikavhigha rivinan khirthighan riphenan ithiir akaar garima anda bar ukuaghire. Anñ nighinigh kamaghiusue rivinan kirthighani iti gumasi bar areghamati. Kamagha amuisima a nom mbizoghana akosa asigha nombira nombi uruagh aremighaousuava amui. <sup>28</sup> Maghira Pol mbighiravira deeghi, "Nii nombira nombi rafnar-avagha thaghiri! Ee bar khar iti." <sup>29</sup> Mauthughura rivinan kirthighan garir gumagh anariviusua deeghi, a maghira avhighaviigha inighava akighavitigha gua Pol ri Sailas itira ananambaanñ gugha aniiñna aghan iri. <sup>30</sup> Ana aniiñ nigha akiran otogha aniiñna azaaghi, "Arumani, khii theeghina ramuighi mbighivighiighti?"

<sup>31</sup> Ana aniiñm mbikemisima aniiñ ana ikara, "Nii nighinighana aghav-agharaan Ikhiv Iesusin ikhitima, a niina akuruvaghtima, niin phorugha iti tharsi ivhira mbighivighiighemi." <sup>32</sup> Mauthughura aniiñm Ikhivan akaman anñm mbingiva anñ phorugha itir tharsi bar mem mbingeeghi. <sup>33</sup> Ma Rimaanñi, rivinan khithigha riphenan garir gumaghan khav aniiñ nigha aniiñ uzuu urue. Aniiñ uzuamira rivinan khithighan garir gumagh koma ana andarsi Iesusini iziin bar mee urue. <sup>34</sup> Mauthughura rivinan khirthighan gari gumagh Pol ri Sailas nigha no riphenan avhen gugha aghaer aniiñga anindi. A nona andarsir phorugha nighinighana aghavaghar Gotin ikava, mamagha amuigha, mee bar phuvire inighinisi.

<sup>35</sup> Amin itirasima, osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi mbinghiir othevi amandasima mee zaa kamagh rivinan kirthighan gari gumagham mbingeeghi, "Osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi kamaghim mbingeeghi, 'Nii Pol ri Sailasa thaeghtima aniiñ maanji.' " <sup>36</sup> Rivinan khirthighan gari gumagh kamagh Polim mbingeeghi, "Osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi kamaghiusue, 'Anño Sailasiri maanji.' Mamagh anño thighira maanji. Anño navana amiiñdighan maanji."

<sup>37</sup> Anñ mbingeema Pol mbinghiir othevi vinggeeghi, "Anña Romiiññ gumaghaniññ maghi. Osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir gumasi mbinghiir othevi vikemisima, mee phura gumasira arimasiriffhaanñ anñam mbisoegha anña nigha rivinan kithigha athi. Mee anñam mbizeva oraesi phati. Mee thighira mondugha anña amanamiusua? Bar phatighami! Mee nori ziva anñana aku akiran manñanga."

<sup>38</sup> Mbinghiir othevi akaar kharsir gun osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi vikemi. Pol ri Sailas Romiiññ gumaghaniññ mamagh amuisima mee oraegha avhighavighi. <sup>39</sup> Kamagha amuisima, osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi, rivinan khirthigha riphenan gugha aniiñ amiiñva aniiñna akua akiran gua, aniiñm mbingi kamaghiusue, "Anño unjuuni ikhivan khava thaegh maanji." <sup>40</sup> Mauthughura aniiñ rivinan khirthigha riphenan thaegha Lidia riphenan gugha, Kraisina andarsir ganigha, akaar marsir mem mbingiva, gamgaanñ menña aniiñga, gumughuna aniiñ gu.

## 17

### *Mee Tesalonaikani unjuun avhena akami ukuri*

<sup>1</sup> Aniiñ gua, Amfipolis koma Apoloniani unjuunia avhevigha guavireikha Tesalonaikani unjuuno othuivigha, Tesalonaikani unjuuna avhen gua garima, Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenan mav iti. <sup>2</sup> Mauthughura Pol Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenana avhen gu. Khara a mighasighava amuiro othiv. Ana avhughusani uthughun phunini mbikethavin Gotim mbigharan itira osiriri marsir menji ighara mem mbingeeghi. <sup>3</sup> Ano osirir marsir men khivagha anda viningari vingi kamaghusue, "Krais mbizagh nighiva aremigh nomtheghi rikavamir mbingingim, a guisimbaanra." A kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Khii Iesusina akami ukuri. A Got nomthegh gumasi rako amisi niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh." \*

<sup>4</sup> Mauthughura Judan gumasir marsi oraegha nighinighana aghavaghar akaar kharsir ikava Pol ri Sailasin nighinighan gin zui. Grighiijna akamanga aghuuir gumasi, Gotin apheen ikava anji izii ufhi tharsi koma iziri itira amisir avhirara ivhira Pol ri Sailasin nighinighan gin zui.

<sup>5</sup> Gumasira avhirara Pol ri Sailasin nighinighan gin zuima, kamagha amuisima Judarir navi bar men maghatighi. Mee phurama aruava phoghin iti gumasir maghatisir marsi akumakumigha gumasir bisan ikhiva amui. Mee gua unjuuni ikhivana avhen arua mbighiravira avesava angaravasi. Mee Pol ri Sailas nighiva avhirar thoorn manjamiusua, ithimakarigha aniiñ usuighousuava akhisiigha Jesoni riphenana avhen gue. <sup>6</sup> Mee aniiñ ganisi phatigha, Jeson koma Kraisin marsi ukuruvaegha unjuuni ikhivan garir gumasir aphaniviusua mee nigha gu. Mee kamagh deeghi, "Gumaghan khaniñ osimndisiri unuaghinan khavin unjuimba bar andagha arigha zaa thighira khagho othuivi. <sup>7</sup> Mauthughura Jesona aniiñ nigha no riphenanga athi. Gumaghan khaniñ Sisar osirisir othevir gin manjan bar iphirphiri. Aniiñ kamaghim mbingeeghi, 'Ativasir ikhivan igharisi mav ivhire iti, anji izii Iesus.' " <sup>8</sup> Gumasi rako amisira avhirara nori akuvasi tharsi koma unjuuni ikhivan garir gumasira aphan, mee men akaman khavi oraegha ringavan maghatigha amuigha dii uthuaghii. <sup>9</sup> Mauthughura unjuuni ikhivan garir gumasir aphan kamagh Jesonim mbikemi, "Nii nona andarsira akhuvaghiva kha osimindigho ovhesightima, ee gea thaeghtima, gee manjannga." Mee mamagha amuigha norivagha uvhuesighava nori gue.

### *Beriani unjuun iti Judariro othivhan aghuun*

<sup>10</sup> Amin phirima, Kraisina andarsi uzuamira aniiñ amandasi aniiñ Beriani unjuun gu. Aniiñ gua otogha Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenana avhen gu. <sup>11</sup> Beriani unjuuni itir Judarii, men othevi rako men nighinisi bar indera. Mee Polim mbingimingiva oraghaousua bar vhusvhusi. Mee Polim mbingimingi viningaria bighiva bar anda ikaanmuisua mighasigh Gotim Mbigharan ganri. Mee kamagh ikaanmuisua, Polim mbingimingi, anda guisimbaanra mbingimingi, o? Kamagha amuisima, mee Tesalonaikani unjuuni iti Judariro othevigha afhira. <sup>12</sup> Judarii avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusini ikava, ivhira iziiri iti Grighiijna akamanga aghuuir amisi marsi rako Grighiijna akamanga aghuuir gumasira avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusini iti.

---

**17:1** 1 Te 1.1-2; 2.1-2    **17:3** Lu 24.26; Ap 3.18; 9.22; 18.28; Ga 3.1    \* **17:3** Mbingingiman khavim mbiniñ, Krais, kamagh gu, "Got nomthegh gumasi rako amisi niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh."  
**17:4** Ap 13.50; 15.22; 15.27; 15.40; 28.24    **17:5** Ro 16.21    **17:6** Ap 16.20    **17:7** Lu 23.2; Jo 19.12; 1 Pi 2.13    **17:11** Ais 34.16; Lu 16.29; Jo 5.39

<sup>13</sup> Tesalonaikani unjuuni iti Judarir akoghin gumasir marsi orasi, Pol Beriani unjuuni ikha Gotina akami ukuri. Tesalonaikani unjua thaegha gua Beriani unjuuni iti Judarii, mee Beriani unjuun gumasi rako amisir kharsi nighinisira afharavaghava men navighi inivi. <sup>14</sup> Kraisina andersi uzuamira Pol amandasi ana ojara mbikeerjn gu. Sailas ri Timoti Beriani unjuuni ikhavire iti. <sup>15</sup> Uthughun khavin Polin akua zuir gumasi gua Atensini unjuun ana athisima, Pol nombin gin zaosua Sailas ri Timotiusua akaman menja aniiji.

*Pol Atensini unjuuni ikava akami ukuri*

<sup>16</sup> Pol Atensini unjuuni ikha Sailas ri Timoti usua gari. A garima, Atensini unjuuni ikhivana avhen marvir gua bar iziva. Kamagha amuisi Polini umuu bar maghatighi. <sup>17</sup> A bighan khaviusua Gotin phorugha mbinggee riphenana avhen gugha, Gotin apheenji ikava anji izii ufhuir Grighiinna marsi rako Judarir akoghin gumasi ivhira mem mbinggeeghi. A ivhira bisighi uvhuesir anjanan mighasigha gumasi phura zaava othuivi tharsi vingeeghi. <sup>18</sup> Uthughun khavin Epikurian phoghin gumasi rako Stoikin phoghin ikaanmaran gumasir marsi mee Polin phorugha nori vatosi. Marsi kamaghim mbinggeeghi, "Onjanan mav tisi vingeeghi?" Marsi kamaghim mbinggeeghi, "A ti igharisiri unjuun itir asaaniin akami ukuramati." Pol Iesusin gunim mbinggiiva, gumasi rako amisi gumughuna arighireghiva nomthegh rikhavamir bighaan gunim mbikemisima Atensini unjuuni itir marsi mee kamaghusue, "A ti kha asaaniin mbingimati." <sup>19-20</sup> Mee ana nigha Atensini unjuun garir gumasira aphanir ikiir arighan guava mee Areopagusin oraghin nori akuvagha iti. Mee kamagh Polim mbinggeeghi, "Ee thomira thange orasi phatisi nighinisi nii anda vingeeghi. Ee anda viniingari ikaan vhusvhusi. Kamagha amuisi ee ikaanmiusua, khara nighinighan ikaman mav, nii anj gumasir surea amui. Nii khara em mbinggeeghi." <sup>21</sup> (Atensini unjuun gumasi rakoma Atensini unjuuna akiran zaa iti tharsi, mee mighasigha phure ikava nighinisir ingaava oraghava anda vingeeghi.)

<sup>22</sup> Pol gumasira arighani uthugha Areopagusino oraghin kamaghim mbinggeeghi, "Gee Atensini unjuun gumasi! Khii gen garima, gee asaer gin mannamiusua bar aghavaghari. <sup>23</sup> Khii arua bar inderaghavira gen marvir guaar garava, gee asaeghi inighinisi bisi bara andar gani. Khii ivhira aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindira akhoghin mavin garima, osiiran mav anji iti. Ma osiir kamaghusue, 'Ee ikeensi phatisir asaana aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir akogh.' Thighira gee gin zura asaana khav gee ikeensi phatisi thav, kha anja akaman gun gem mbikimamiusua.

<sup>24</sup> Asaanj mav iti. Anj izii Got, a nombira unuaghinan khav koma anj iti bisigha amui. Anara ovhee ko unuaghinan Ikhiv. Gumasi nona afharir amuisi ripheni Got andar iti phati. <sup>25</sup> Gotin khav a nombi ambirambina aghuuj ko bisi bar gumasi rako amisigha aniiji. A bigha thavin othevisi phati. Kamagha amuisima, ee nona afharir an akuruvaghamir bigha thavi ramuighem phatighami. <sup>26</sup> Got gumaghani uvhuavira amuisima, gumasi rako amisi bar anjo othuivigha gua unuaghina khav bar anga aphighi. Got nombi mee ikhaamir ambirambini uthusi arighi. Mee itir anjanir a memiusua unuaghin mbithee arighi. <sup>27</sup> Gotin vhusvhus a

kamagh iti, gumasi rako amisi anjusua uruiva, anja aghare ikiva ana ikeengemi, kamagha amuisima a kha bisigha amui. Guisimbaanra Goti uvhuaghuvhagha eni isaghuni iti phati. <sup>28-29</sup> Anara enga amuima, ee ikava, aruava anamire iti. Geni ikaanmarir gumasir marsi kamaghim mbikemi, 'Got guisimbaanra enga amuisima ee othuivi.' Kamagha amuisima gee kamagh nighinigha thaghiri, Got a gol o silva o akim ti. Ee kamagh nighinigha thaghiri, Got a gumasi nona nighinisir amuisir marvir guaar min iti bar phati.

<sup>30</sup> Fhomira gumasi rako amisi Got ikeensi phati. Mee ikeensi phatighava amuisi bisi Got andaghi nighinigha andavagha mem mbingee phati. Thighira Goti mbingingiman aghavaghara aninga kamaghiusue, 'Unuaghina khavin iti gumasi rako amisi mee bar non nighinisigh iraghiri.'

<sup>31</sup> Got othevir maghatisigha amuir gumasi rako amisighi ighaangamiri utugha rikirigha giva. Got nono othivhan aghuun gin gua gumaghan mavam mbisevi. Ma gumagh a unuaghinan khavin iti gumasi rako amisighi ighaangami. Gumaghan khav aremisi Got anga amuisima a nomthegeha rikavi. Kamagha amuisima, gumasi rako amisi ganighava ikaani. Kha bighaan anaan guisimbaanra, a gumasi rako amisighi ighaangamir gumagh Got anam mbisevi."

<sup>32</sup> Am mbingeema, mee nomi rikavamiri mbingingiv oraegha, marsi an riphovi. Marsi kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Nii uthugh thavin nomtheghiva bighan khavin mbikimti, ee nim mbaraghaousua." <sup>33</sup> Mauthughura Pol mea thaegha gu. <sup>34</sup> Gumasir marsi Polin nighinighan gin gua nighinighana aghavaghar anm mbingingir iti. Men thoonn Dionisius a gumaghana aphanan mav mighasigha men phorugha Areopagusin oraghin phosiri usisir gumagh. Amighan mav ivhira, anji izii Damaris, koma gumasi rako amisir marsi ivhira mee nighinighana aghavaghar Polin mbingingir iti.

## 18

### *Pol Korini unjuun Gotina akamana aghuun ukuri*

<sup>1</sup> Bisi kharsir gin, Pol Atensini unja thaegha Korinini unjuun gu. <sup>2</sup> A khagh Judarir akoghin gumaghan mavi oto, anji izii Akwila. Anji unju Pontusin distrighina avheni iti. A nona amuun Prsilana akua Italini unuaghinan ikiran uruaraanra mange itima, uthughun khavin Sisar, anji iziin mav Klodius a Judarii vingi kamaghiusue, "Gee Romini unjuuni ikiva thaegh igharagh maaniri." Kamagha amuigha, anin Italini unuaghina thaegha Korini unjuun ze. Uthughun khavin Pol aniin ganamiusua zui. <sup>3</sup> Pol ivhira aniin mira, seli riphenigha amui. Kamagha amuisima, ana aniin ganamiusua gua, aniin aghan ikava men phorugha inaari. <sup>4</sup> Avhughusani uthusir, Pol mighasigha Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenir gua men phorugha mee nori vingeeeghi. A Judarii rako Grighiina akamanga aghuuir gumasi rako amisi, men nighinisir ramutima, mee nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin ikhaousua menga aghori.

<sup>5</sup> Mauthughura Sailas ri Timoti Masedonian distrigha thaegha zesima, Pol bar noni uthusir mighasigha Gotina akamana aghuun ukuri. Anja akaman aghavagharan Judarii inderaghavira kamagh mengi ighari, Iesus,

a Got nom gumasi rakoma amisi niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh. <sup>6</sup> Uthughun khavin Judarii Polin akamam mbaraghan agharkuvighava, mbingingir maghatisir anja amui. Mee kamagh amuisima, a non shaaran mbisini aphisigha, kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gee kamagh Gotin isaghun ikiiwa nori arimighi irami, mara gen osimndighara. Khii nombi osimndisi phati. Thighira khii Gotina akamana aghuun igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi vikimanga." <sup>7</sup> Mauthughura Pol Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphena thaegha Titiusi riphenan gu. Anj iziin mav Justus, gumaghan khav mighasigha Gotin apheenj ikava anji izii ufhi. Anj riphen a Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenan aghan iti. <sup>8</sup> Krispus, Judarir Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenan bisir garir gumagh. A nona andarsir phorugha mee nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan iti. Uthughun khavin Korini unjuun gumasi rako amisira avhirara Polin akamam mbaraegha nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin itima mee mee urue.

<sup>9</sup> Rimaanj mavin, Ikhiv irimin min bighan Poli mbikemi, "Nii avhighavigha thaghiri. Nii mbikimvire ikhii. Inimire ikaa thaghiri. <sup>10</sup> Khii nii phorugha iti, nan gumasi rako amisira avhirara unjuuni ikhivan khavini iti. Kamagha amuisi thavi iphas nii ramuva, nii mbisueghem phatighami." <sup>11</sup> Gumughun Pol ombarani uvhuavira koma mavino ofhighaanj ikava, Gotina akamana aghuun men surea amui.

<sup>12</sup> Galio, Akaian distrighin gavmanin gumaghana aphanan itima, Judarir akoghin gumasi bar rikavigha Polin aphananja amuava ana nigha osimndisiva oraghava anda rikir anjanana aroghia athi. <sup>13</sup> Mee kamaghisue, "Gumaghan khav, a gumasi rako amisi vingi kamaghisue, 'Gee Moses osirisir othevi rikaphoghiva, othivhan igharis thavin Gotin apheenj ikava anji izii ufhi.' " <sup>14</sup> Pol bar mena akam ikaravaghaousuava amuima, Galio Judarii vingeeghi, "Gumaghan khav Romiin osirisir othevia biighemi, o anjo othivhan maghatigha thavi ramuightima, khii Judarii gena akaav oraghami. <sup>15</sup> Geem mbingingir othevi rako atamatam iziiri rakoma gen othevi, andaghi nighinigha namiusua zaa thaghiri. Gee nori andar rikirighiri. Khii bisir kharsiro osimndisi varaeghem phatighami." <sup>16</sup> Kamagha amuisima a mee amandasima mee ana thaegha ze. <sup>17</sup> Uthughun khavin Korini unjuun gumasi, Sostenesini usuiragha, osimndisiva oraghava anda rikir anjanana aroghim mbikeenj anj mbisosi. A Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenan bisir garir gumagh. Mauthughura Galion nighinigh a kamaghisue, "Me mara anja amu."

### *Pol nomthegha Antioghini unjuun zii*

<sup>18</sup> Poli uthusir marsir Korini unjuuni ikhegga, Prisila ri Akwila nigha, mee Kraisina andarsia thaegha zaava Senkriani unjuuno othuivighava, a nona akama ringira givagha nona aphanana arighina riphiri. Kamagha amuigha givagha mee Sirian distrighin zaousuava ukuran guava anambogha nori zii. <sup>19</sup> Mee Efesusini unjuuno othuivigha, Pol a Prisila ri Akwila anamogha aninj thaghi. A nombi Judarir Gotin phorugha mbingee riphena mavin gua men phorugha nori vingeeghi. <sup>20</sup> Mee uthusi tharsir norir gan ikhaaousuava anj mbingeema, a kamaghisue, phati. <sup>21</sup> A mauthughura a mea thamiragha kamaghisue, "Got vhusvhusightima, khii nomthegh gemiusua zaami." A kamaghim mbikemigha ukur nigha

**18:6** Ese 18.13; Ap 13.45-46; 13.51; 20.26; 1 Pi 4.4    **18:8** 1 Ko 1.14    **18:9** Ap 23.11; 1 Ko 2.3  
**18:10** Jos 1.9; Ais 41.10; Jer 1.8; 1.18-19; Mt 28.20; Jo 10.16    **18:14** Ap 23.29; 25.11; 25.19    **18:15**  
 Jo 18.31; Ap 23.29; 25.18-19    **18:18** Nam 6.18; Ap 21.24; Ro 16.1    **18:19** Ap 17.17    **18:21** Ro  
 1.10; 1 Ko 4.19; Hi 6.3; Je 4.15

Efesusini unjua thaegha ze. <sup>22</sup> A Sirian distrighin zaava Sisariani unjuuno otogha, Jerusalemni unjuun iti Kraisina andarsighi itiusua zaavanambogha gin Antioghini unjuun zeghiri.

<sup>23</sup> Gumughun Pol uthusir marsi Antioghini unjuuni ikhegga, a Galesian distrigh koma Frigian distrighini itiri unjuimba bar andagha aruava, nighinighan aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi a gamgaan menja anindi.

### *Apolos Gotina akamana aghuun Efesusini unjuun ana ukuri*

<sup>24</sup> Judarir akoghin gumaghan mav, anji izii Apolos, anji inaghamuun Aleksandriani unjuun anjamba athee. A zaava Efesusini unjuun iti. A Gotim mbigharan osirir marsi ikeenga bar inderaghivira nighinigh andavi mbingeeghi. <sup>25</sup> Mee Ikhivan nighinisi rako othevir aghuuir anj niaghesima a gumasi rakoma amisir sure ramuamiusuava anj nav bar rikavhisima mamagha amuisima, a bar inderaghavira Iesusa amuisi bisir mem mbingeeghi. A Jonini ururare ikaani. <sup>26</sup> Mauthughura Apolos Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphen gugha, avhighavisi phatigha Gotina akami ukuri. Mauthughura Prisila ri Akwila anj mbaraegha ana nigha riphenan gugha Gotin nighinisi rako othevir aghuuir anj niaghesima a inderaghivire ikaani. <sup>27</sup> Gumughun Apolos Akaian distrighin manjamiusuava amuima, Efesusini unjuuni itir Kraisina andarsi, gamgaan anja aniingga, ana niamiusua Akaian distrighin itir suren gumasiviusua mbighar osiri. Kha uthughun Apolos Akaian distrighino otogha garima, nighinighana aghavaghar Gotin iti marsi, a meni ukuarukuvिसima mee nighinighana aghavaghar anj itima Apolos men ganighava mena akura. <sup>28</sup> Apolos bar aghavagharigha gumasi rako amisir arimasi rifhaan akaa ukurava men akaa ikarvagha, Judarir mem mbinger akaar maghatiisir tharsi a mee rikaphosi. A Gotim mbigharan itir akami ukuri. Kamagh ramuightima mee ikeengim mbikimanga, Iesus a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh.

## 19

### *Pol Efesusini unjuuna akami ukuri*

<sup>1</sup> Kha uthughun Apolos Korinini unjuuni ikhavire itima, Pol orasir itiri unjuimbagha arua gua zaa Efesusini unjuuno oto. Ana anamoghin suren gumasir marsi vatogha. <sup>2</sup> A mena azaaghi, "Gee ufhuaraghavira nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin itima, Gotini Utum geengi izivasi, o phati?" Mee kamaghusue, "Phati, ee ivhira thange kamagh oraesi phati, Gotini Utum iti." <sup>3</sup> Pol mena azaaghi, "Gee ururan manavira nii?" Mee ana ikaragha kamaghusue, "Jonini uruur."

<sup>4</sup> Mem mbikemisima Pol kamaghusue, "Jonini uruur a nighinisigh iraghamiri uruur. Jon gumasi rako amisi mbingi kamaghusue, 'Gee nighinighana aghavaghar nan gin zaamir gumaghan ikhi, a Iesus.'" "

<sup>5</sup> Mee kamagh oraegha givasima Pol a Ikhiv Iesusini iziin mee urue. <sup>6</sup> Mauthughura Pol nona afharimuuniin meni iphia athisima, Gotini Utum memiusua zeghira menji izivasima, mee igharisiri unjuimbar akaa vingiva Gotina ambuun gumasir mini mbingeeghi. <sup>7</sup> Mee barbar men rimbomboni kamaghi oto, "12 pila."

<sup>8</sup> Gumughun Pol ikiniijn phunini ko mbikethavin, a Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenana avhen, gumasi rako amisir akaar aghavagharir mem mbingi avhighavisi phatigha a Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun gun mem mbingiva men nighinisigh iraghousa mem mbingeeghi. <sup>9</sup> Uthughun khavin marsi men navi aghavagharisima, mee Polina akaav oraghan agharkuvigha, gumasir arimasi rifhaanzen azenara kha mbizer maghatisir Gotini nighinisi rako othevir aghuigha amui. Mauthughura Pol mea thaegha nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin itir tharsi nigha gu. A uthusir kharsir mighasigha Tiranusin surea riphenan bisir mem mbingeeghi. <sup>10</sup> Pol ombaran phuninin avhen othivhan khavira amui. Kamagha amuisima Esian distrighin iti Judarii rako Grighiija, mee bar Ikhivana akamam mbarasi.

### *Skevanino otari unduur maghatisiva atoghousua*

<sup>11</sup> Mauthughura Pol Gotin gamgaan nona afharir bisiri ingagha amui. <sup>12</sup> Ivhirama dooria moriri mbisasiro ofhisir marsi, mee anda Poli mbikarighan phoeghava, anda nia gua arimarir gumasigha arisima anda nomtheh inderasima, unduur maghatisi mea thamirasi.

<sup>13</sup> Mauthughura Judarir akoghin gumasir marsi unjumbagha aruava unduur maghatisi vatosi. Mee Ikhiv Iesusini iziini unduur maghatisi gumasir avheni iti tharsi vatoghousua. Mee kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Kha Polim mbingeer Iesusin iziin, khii mbighiravira nim mbingeeghi, nii ana thaegh manji!" <sup>14</sup> Uthughun khavin Skeva, a Judarir Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumaghani ikhivan mav. Ano otarir 7 pila, unduur maghatisi vatosi. <sup>15</sup> Uthughun mavini, utuman maghatighan mav kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Khii Iesus ikeengava Pol ivhirama ana ikaani, gee thaenja?" <sup>16</sup> Mauthughura utuman maghatigh aphasasir gumaghan khav, nombi ufhuegga mem mbikinighava phuvira mem mbisogha mea arighi. Am mbizaghin maghatighan menga asima mee neeghi uruava imungaa riphena thaegha ara akiran gue. <sup>17</sup> Mauthughura Judarii rako Grighiijna akamanga aghuuir gumasir Efesusini unjuuni iti tharsi bighan khavi oraegha bar avhighavighava Gumasi Ikhiv Iesusin izii iphiufhi. <sup>18</sup> Ufhuaraghavira nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi thighira zaa gumasir arimasi rifhaanzen nono othevir maghatisi gunim mbingeeghi. <sup>19</sup> Gumasi rako amisir avhirara akusi rako atomtorir bisir maghatisigha amui tharsi, mee ma osirisiri mbinghari anda nigha zaa, gumasi rako amisir arimasi rifhaanzen anda utue. Mee mbigharir kharsiri uvhuesi rimbomboni, 50,000in silvan angiro ovhisiri utu. <sup>20</sup> Kamagha amuisi, Ikhivam mbingingimi unjuimba bara andar zui. Gumasi rako amisira avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan mbingirigir itima a mbighiravira men navira avherir injaari.

### *Efesusini unjuun gumasi Polia atari*

<sup>21</sup> Bisi kharsi othuivigha givasima, Pol Jerusalemni unjuun mannamiusua non nighinigha amui, a kamaghi nighinisi a manji Masedonian distrighino otogh manji Akaiian distrighini ikheeghiva Jerusalemno otoghomi. A kamaghiusue, "Khii Jerusalemni ikeghiva, gin khii Romiijn unjuuni ikhivan manjanga." <sup>22</sup> Ana akuruvaghan

gumaghaniin, Timoti ri Erastus, ana aniin nigha Masedonian distrighina aniin amanda. A nombi muanj Esian distrighin ikhee.

<sup>23</sup> Uthughun khavira gumasir marsi lkhivan nighinisi rako othevir aghuiviusua andaram mbinggingiman ikhiva amui. <sup>24</sup> Gumaghan mav, anji izii Demitrius. A silvan bisigha amuir gumagh. Ana anjiro ovisi niamiusuava, silva riphenir sovseghegha amuisima, anda kha asaajna amigh Artemisi riphenan min gari. Gumasira avhirara Demitriusin phorugha inaarava anjiro ovhisiri avhirara nii. <sup>25</sup> Demetriusin phorugha inaari gumasi rakoma igharisa gumasir mee bar kha inaarava amuava an phorugha ivhin ikee. A kamaghim mbinggeeghi, "Maia, gee ikaaji. Ee anjiro ovisir inaan khavi amuava anjiro ovisir ikii nii. <sup>26</sup> Gee Pol amuisi bisir garava anm mbingheer akaav oraesire. A Efesusini unju koma Esian distrigh gumasi rako amisi bar men nighinisi ighaghiusue. A kamaghim mbinggi kamaghiusue, 'Gumasi amuir marvir gua, anda guisimbaanra goti phati.' <sup>27</sup> Polin akaman khav ena anjiro ovisir inaan iziina aghuunra afaravaeghem. Bighan khavira phati, gumasi rako amisir kamaghi nighinisi, Artemisin riphen a phura bighan khin. Am mbinghiminggi Esian distrigh koma unuaghinan khav bar anja aruisima mee kha asaajna amighan izii ufheghem phatighami!"

<sup>28</sup> Mee oraegha athara maghira mbighiraviram mbinggi kamaghiusue, "Artemis iziini ikhiv iti. A Efesusini unjuuna asaajna amigh!" <sup>29</sup> Uthughun khavin unjuun khavini itir gumasi rako amisi bar niinini ikhiva amui. Mee bar, Gaius ri Aristarkusin usuiragha aniin ukuruvagha, nori akuvir anjanan ikhivan uzuamira akhirsiiigha gue. Aniin Masedonian distrighin gumaghaniin Polin phorugha arui thani. <sup>30</sup> Pol nombi gumasi rako amisir phoghin thoonn manjamiusuava amuima, nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi an thevi. <sup>31</sup> Ivhira Efesusin gavmanin gumasir marsi, mee Polin aveenmbua, mee anmuisua akam amanga mbighiravira an righorigharua kamaghiusue, "Nii anjanan ikhivan gumasi rako amisi nori akuvir thavin manjan thaghiri."

<sup>32</sup> Gumasi rakoma amisi uthughun khavin nori akuvisi tharsi mee atamatami nighinisi. Marsi bighan mavim mbinggi deeghi. Marsi bighan igharisi thavin mbinggi deeghi. Gumasira avhirara kamagh ikeensi phati, mee theoghousuavira zaa nori akuvagha iti. <sup>33</sup> Mauthughura Judarii, men gumaghan mav Aleksandra tivamandasi, a gua ufhuaraghavirou utu. Mauthughura marsi kamaghiusue, "Aleksander ti osimndigha mbiniin." Mauthughura a nona afharimuni inimire ikhaousua mem mbinggeeghi. A men akaa ikaravaghausua. <sup>34</sup> Mee ikaaji, a Judarir akoghin gumaghan mav, mee barbar nori nigha dii kamaghiusue, "Artemis iziini ikhiv iti. A Efesusini unjuuna asaajna amigh!" Men dindii aron injeendagh uthughun phuninin gu.

<sup>35</sup> Mauthughura Efesusini unjuuni ikhivan osiran gumagh gumasir phoghin khava amiiva kamagh mem mbinggeeghi, "Efesesiin gumasi rako amisi gee oragh. Unuaghinan khavin gumasi rako amisi bar ikaaji. Akiman mavin izii Artemis ana ovheeni ikhegha zeghira. Kamagha amuisima Efesusini unjuun ikiva, Artemisin riphen ko an akiman garir unjuun. <sup>36</sup> Ee ikaaji, gumagha thav akaar kharsir guaragham thughatis phatighami. Kamagha amuisima gee inimire ikhii, gee uzuamira bigha thavi ramuan thaghiri. <sup>37</sup> Gee gumaghan khaniin nigha khagh ze.



Aniij Artemisin riphenan bigha thavo okemisi phati. Aniij Artemisin iziira afharavaesi phati. <sup>38</sup> Demitriusin phorugha injaarir gumasi, mee osimndighan kha gumaghani ikhitima, osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenir rako osimndisiva oraghava andar rikirir gumasi iti. Mee men osimndisiva oraghava andar rikirir riphenan andar rikirami. <sup>39</sup> Khara osimndisiva oraghava anda rikiriri uthugh phati. Kamagha amuisi gee osimndisi ikhiva, gee manj nomthegeh osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir uthughun ziva anda rikirami. <sup>40</sup> Romiijn gumasi ee kha amuisi bighaanmba oraegh ziva, kamagh em mbikimanga, 'Gee osimndighi iti.' Ee amuisi bighan khavin mbiniij phati. Mee bighan khaviusua azaraghtima, ee mbikimangamiri mbingimijgi phati." <sup>41</sup> A kamaghim mbikemigha givagha gumasi rako amisi amandasi mee gue.

## 20

### *Pol Masedonia distrighin ko Grighin distrigh zui*

<sup>1</sup> Osimndigh givasima, Pol a Iesusin gin zui tharsi nombin aghan zaaousua men gia amuisi, mee zesima a mem mbingiva aghavagharan men nighinisigha niingga givagha a mena aghariri usuigha mea thaegha Masedonian distrighin gu. <sup>2</sup> A Masedonian distrighin gugha Iesusin gina arui tharsi, mem mbingiva aghavagharan men nighinisigha niingga givagha, gumughun a Grighin unuaghinan gu. <sup>3</sup> A ikiniijn phunini ko mbikethavin Grighin distrighini ikhegga ukur nigha Sirian distrighin manjamiusuava amuima, Judarii a mbisoghousuava mbingingiman mava rikiri. Kamagha amuisima, anji ukuarigh anji ivisima a nomthegha Masedonian distrighin zii. <sup>4</sup> A zima, Beriani unjuun gumaghan mav, Sopater, a Pirusin otar, an anj phorugha zii. Aristarkus ri Sekundus, aniij Tesalonaikani unjuun gumaghaniij ivhira anj phorugha zii. Gaius, Derbenini unjuun gumagh ivhira anj phorugha zii. Timoti gumaghan khaniij, Tikikus ri Trofimus, aniij Esian distrighin gumaghaniij, mee bar ivhira Polin phorugha zii. <sup>5</sup> Gumasi kharsi ufhuaragha gua Troasini unjuun emiusua gara iti. <sup>6</sup> Ee Filipaini unjuun ikhavire itima, iis phatisiri uvhuisiri uthuuri uthusi givasima, ee ukur nigha Filipaini unjuua thaghi. Gumughun 5 pilani uthusi nomthegha givasima ee gua Troasini unjuun emiusua gara iti gumasi vatuiivi. Ee 7 pilani uthusi Troasini unjuuni ikhee. \*

### *Pol Troasini unjuun Yutikus anja amuisima a nomthegha rikavhi*

<sup>7</sup> Avhughususani uthughun gini, Kraisina andarsi en phorugha ee uvhuisiri uthuur biighiusuegga ramamiusuava zaa nori akuvagha iti. Uthughun khavin Pol amiritusi rimaanja manjamiusua, kamagh anja akam ukura guavira ikha rimaannarighan utu. \* <sup>8</sup> Ee bar nori nigha gunavan phuninim mbikethavin amuisi riphenani iphini iti. Kha gunav anjaarira avhirara iti. <sup>9</sup> Uthughun khavin gumaghani ikaman mav anji izii Yutikus. A gunavan punini mbikethavin bar iphire iti thavini, angua bar phuvira anja arimaghaniingga amuisima, a mee gamiij niamiusua rithusiri ithimanga apheragharava akuava onani. Polim mbingivire itima a iphina ikegga daengga unuaghinangi irii. Mee gua ana nigha anj

**20:4** Ap 19.29; 21.29; Ef 6.21 \* **20:6** Ikeejsi gumasira avhirara nighinigha kamaghiusue, "Pol Filipain otogha, Luk na aghegga anja akua gu." Kamagha amuisima mbingingir othivhan khav iti, "ee". (Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaarim Mbighar 16.10in a gan.) **20:7** Ap 2.42; 2.46; 1 Ko 16.2; KTH 1.10 \* **20:7** Ikeejsi gumasira avhirara kamaghi nighinisi, mee aghaan khavi amua, Iesusin ovhevheengji nighinighisi.

garima, a bar aremi. <sup>10</sup> Pol maghira gueghira, anji iphin guaghava ana umuigha. A kamaghiusue, "Gee avhighavigha thaghiri. Ana anjamire iti." <sup>11</sup> Mauthughura Pol gunna avhen guavanambogha, uvhuisiri uthuua biighiusuegha gumasi rako amisi phorughava mee anda aphii mee anda amegha. Pol mee mbingivire itima amin itira. Ma utugh a zui. <sup>12</sup> A zuima, mee anjamire iti gumaghani ikaman khav nigha anji riphenan gua bari phuvire inghinisi.

*Pol Troasini unjuua atheghava noni usuaniiij Miletusini unjuun zii*

<sup>13</sup> Ee kamaghiusue, "Ee ukuran manjaniva Asosini unjuun Polina aghaghava ana nighi ukuran manjanga." Pol nombi kamaghiusue, "Khii utuavin manjanga." Ee mamagha amuigha Pola thaegha ufhuaragha ukur nigha Asosini unjuun zii. <sup>14</sup> Gumughun Pol Asosini unjuun ena aghagha, en phorugha ukuran khav nighava Mitilinini unjuun ze. <sup>15</sup> Amiritusi rimaanra ee ukuran gua Kiosini mighisiman mbiroghia athigha zii. Uthughun khavin gin ee zaa Samosin mighisim otoghava, amuritusi rimaanra ee zaa Miletusini unjuuno othuivigha giva. <sup>16</sup> Pol utushira avhilara Esian distrighini ikhani iphiriphirigha, a uzuamira manji, Jerusalemii unjuuno otoghava, Pentukosini utughun ikhivan ganamiusua vhusvhusi. Mamagha amuigha a Efesusini unjuungi indiragha zaa Miletusini unjuuno oto. \*

*Pol Efesusini unjuun Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphanii vingeeghi*

<sup>17</sup> Ee Miletusini unjuuno otivighava Pol nombina aghan zaaousuava, Efesusini unjuun Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphanii memiusua akaman amanda. \* <sup>18</sup> Mauthughura mee zaava othuivisima, a mem mbingeeghi, "Gee khii amuir othevi marsi ikaani, khii ufhuaraghavira zaava Esian distrighin zegha othevir kharsigha amua, zaa thighiraou utu. <sup>19</sup> Judarii nam mbisoghousua mbingeeghi. Kamagha amuisi khii bar nombi rikaphoghava osimndisi rako thaerpha ivhira Ikhivan injaarigha amui. <sup>20</sup> Khii gena akuruvaghama akama thavin gem mbikimiusua khii gee mbikimanga, kha avhighavisi phatigha, uvhuaghuvhuagha gee riphenira azenara gen surea amui. <sup>21</sup> Khii akamana aghavaghara Judarir akhoghin gumasi rako amisi koma igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisi vangi kamaghiusue, 'Gen non nighinisigh iraghiva gen non othevir maghatisi thaeghiva Gotin gin maaniva, nighinighana aghavaghar ee non Ikhiv Iesusin ikhii.' <sup>22</sup> Gee oragh, Gotini Utum nan avheni ikava, thighira Jerusalemii manjamiusua phuvira nam mbingeeghi. Khii kamagh ikeensi phati kha bighaan manmaghira namba othuivti. <sup>23</sup> Khii kamagh bisir kharsigh ikaani, khii unjuimbar ikii bar andar zuima Gotini Utum nam mbingi kamaghiusue, 'Rivanan kirthigh koma osimndisi namiusua gara iti.'

<sup>24</sup> Khii nombi kharighei nighinisi phati. Nani Ikhiv Iesus injaaran mavin nanja anijii. Injaaran khav a khara, khii bigha thav niamiusuava akirisisi. Gumagh non akharsigh ana givaousua amui, kamaghira khii ivhira non injaara givaousua bar vhusvhusi. Injaaran khav a khara, Got

**20:10** 1 Kin 17.21    **20:16** Ap 18.21; 24.17; 1 Ko 16.8    \* **20:16** Nii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir

Injaarim Mbighar 2.1in akaman gan.    **20:17** Ap 18.21    \* **20:17** Miletusini unjuun, a Efesusini unjuun muar an isaghuni iti. Anijii thoong ambamban 50 kilomitani utu.    **20:18** Ap 18.19; 19.10

**20:19** Ap 20.3    **20:22** Ap 19.21    **20:23** Ap 19.21; 21.4; 21.11; 1 Te 3.3    **20:24** Ap 21.13; Ro 8.35; 2 Ko 4.1; 4.16; Ga 1.1; 2 Ti 4.7

non ukuarukuvan othiv gumasi rako amisi bar men khiva. Kamagha amuisima khii bisir kharsira akamana aghuun ukuri.

<sup>25</sup> Gee oragh. Khii gen thoonn ikha Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna akami ukuragha arui. Khii ikaaji, thighira gee nomtheh nan khoman ganighem phatighami. <sup>26-27</sup> Khii bighan kluanmuisua avhighavhisi phatigha Gotin nighinisi bar gem mbingeeghi. Kamagha amuisima, thighira khii bar inderaghivira gem mbikimamiusua, gee kamagh Gotin isaghun ikii nori arimighi ireghemi, mara gen osimndighara. Khii nombi osimndisi phati. <sup>28</sup> Gee nori noriviusua ganiva, ivhira Gotin gumasiri rako amisir gan. Gotini Utum geam mbisevisima gee Kraisina andarsir gan. A bar andar ganamiusua geam mbisevi. Gee sivsiviir garir gumasir mini ikiva, Kraisina andarsir ganiri. Got nombi nono Otaran jaanan menngi uvhuesi. <sup>29</sup> Khii kamagh ikaaji, khii gin gea thaegh manjittima, gumasir marsi afheera athiir min gen thoonn zaami. Afheera athi sivsiviigha asighasisi moghira, Kraisina andarsigha asighasiighemi. <sup>30</sup> Gena tharsira Kraisina andarsigha ikuusua khorira akaa vingeeghi. Mee kamaghira amuightima Kraisina andarsi men gin manjanga. <sup>31</sup> Kamagha amuisima, gee noriviusua inderaghivira ganighiri. Khii ombaarir phunini ko mbikethavin gena aghan ikava amuisir otevi, gee andaghi nighinighiri. Khii arue rako rimangarir, thaerphar samira, mighasigha nighinisira aghuura uvhuaghuvhagha gem mbingiva, thange mbitia thava athisi phati. Kamagha amuisima, gee noriviusua inderaghivira ganighiri.

<sup>32</sup> Khii thighira gee nigha Gotin afharia athisima, anji ukuarkuvan akam gee ramuti gee gamgaentima Got bisir aghuura non gumasi rako amisir raniinga.

<sup>33</sup> Khii igharisi gumasir silvari rakoma golri rako mbisasir vhusvhuisi phati. <sup>34</sup> Gee norira ikeenga giva, khii nona afharimuuura amuisiri injaarir nombina akuruvaghava nombina aghan iti gumasi ivhira mena akuruvasi. <sup>35</sup> Khii amuisiri injaari bar, kamagha andar gen khiva. Gee gamgaengi injariva bisi phatisi gumasira akuruvaghami. Kamaghira eni ikhiv Iesus nombi amuisira akamangi nighinighami. A kamaghim mbikemi, 'Bigha aniinji gumaghan inighinigh a bari ikhevisima, ma bigh nisir gumaghani inighinigh a sovi.' "

<sup>36</sup> Uthughun khavin Pol akaman khavim mbikemigha, a men phorugha mee barbar ithevia riphirighava, mee Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. <sup>37</sup> Mee bar aziava ana umuighava anj thori. <sup>38</sup> Pol mem mbingi kamaghivue, "Gee nomtheh nan khoman ganighem thughatis phati." Bighan khaviusua, mee bar osemigha bar nighinighava avheeni. Mauthughura mee Polin akuava, ukuran manjamiusua zui.

## 21

### *Poli ukur nigha Jerusalemni unuun zii*

<sup>1</sup> Ee mee thaegha ukur nigha Kosin mighsimami usuavira zii. Amiritusi rimaanja ee Rodesin mighsimaan ze. Ee Rodesin mighsima thaegha Patarani unuun ze. <sup>2</sup> Ee Pataranini unuuni ukuran mavo otosima, a Pataranin distrighin zima, ee anj binigha zii. <sup>3</sup> Ee Saiprusin mighsimaan

**20:26-27** Ap 18.6; 2 Ko 7.2    **20:28** 1 Ko 12.28; 1 Ti 4.16; Hi 9.14; 1 Pi 1.19; 5.2-4    **20:29** Mt 7.15; Jo 10.12; 2 Pi 2.1    **20:30** 1 Ti 1.20; 1 Jo 2.19    **20:31** Mk 13.37; Ap 19.8-10; 1 Te 2.11    **20:32** Ap 26.18; Ef 1.18; Kl 1.12; Hi 13.9    **20:33** 1 Sml 12.3; 1 Ko 9.11-12; 2 Ko 7.2    **20:34** Ap 18.3; 1 Ko 4.12; 1 Te 2.9    **20:35** Mt 10.8; 2 Ko 11.9; 11.12; Ef 4.28; 1 Te 4.11; 2 Te 3.8    **20:36** Ap 21.5  
**20:38** Ap 20.25

gara, agharan guvina amandaghava angi indiragha, Sirian distrighin zii. Ee Tairini unjuuna aghesha ukuran iti bisi anamogha anda rarighousua. <sup>4</sup> Ee anamogh Kraisisa andarsiviusua gara gua men ganighava 7 pilani uthusir mena aghani ikhee. Uthughun khavin Gotini Utum mem mbikemisima mee Poli mbingi kamaghiusue, "Nii Jerusalemni unjuun manja thaghiri." <sup>5</sup> Mauthughura ukur Tairini unjuua thamraghaousava amuima, Kraisisa andarsi nona amuuir rako boorir akua en gini unjuuni ikhivana akiran guava onarana ataan ee bar ithevia riphirigha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. <sup>6</sup> Ee men phorugha ivhira nona aghariri usuigha givagha, ee ukur nigha zuima mee nomthegha nor riphenir zii.

### *Gotina ambuunj gumaghan mav Agabus akaman mavin Polia aniiji*

<sup>7</sup> Uthughun khavin ee Tairini unjuua thaegha Tolemesini unjuuno othuivigha, uthughun aghuun Kraisisa andarsigha aniingava ee men phorugha uthughuni uvhuavire men phougha ikhee. <sup>8</sup> Amiritusi rimaanra ee mea thaegha Sisariani unjuuno othuivigha Filivi riphenan iti. A Ikhivana akamana aghuun ukurir gumaghan mav. Filiv a 7 pilan gumasir thoon gumaghan mav Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir akuruvasir gumagh. <sup>9</sup> A guivani ikaman phunini ko phunini iti, mee Gotina ambuunja amisir marsir mina akami ukuri.

<sup>10</sup> Ee nom uthusir marsi Sisariani unjuuni itima, Gotina ambuunj gumaghan mav, Agabus, a Judian distrighini ikhegga Sisariani unjuun zeghiri. <sup>11</sup> A ena aghan zaava Pol noni ivha dira arikhavan nona afharimuuni koma suani ikhegga kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gotini Utum kamaghim mbingeeghi, 'Kamaghira Judarir akhoghin gumasir marsi Jerusalemni unjuuni ikava, arikhavan khavin guav ikeghiva ana nigh muu igharisiri unuaghinan gumasira aniinga.' "

<sup>12</sup> Pol kamaghim mbikemisima, ee koma Sisariani unjuun gumasi rako amisi Jerusalemni manjan Polin thivava anga aghori. <sup>13</sup> Mem mbikemisima Pol mee ikaragha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gee thoghousua aziava nan nava amuima a magharisi? Mee na ikeghemi, anaan indera. Khii Iesusin iziin Jerusalemna avhen aremighemi, anaan ivhira indera." <sup>14</sup> Pol bar athuesima ee ana athaegha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Got bigha thavin nira amuamiusua ramutima anaan mara nimba othuiv."

## **Pol Judian distrighi rivinan kirthighan itima mee ano osimndisiva oraghava anda rikiri**

*(Sapta 21.15--26.32)*

### *Pol gua Jerusalemni unjuuno oto*

<sup>15-16</sup> Uthusir marsir gin ee bisiar rikirigha givagha Jerusalemni unjuun guavanambosima Sisariani unjuuni itir Kraisisa suren gumasi rako amisi, mena marsi ena akua gua Nasoni riphenan ee athisima ee anamoghi iti. A Saiprusin mighsiman gumagh. A bari ufhuaraghaviran Kraisisa suren gumaghan mav. <sup>17</sup> Ee gua Jerusalemni othuivisima Kraisisa andarsi emiusua bari inghinisi. <sup>18</sup> Amiritusi rimaanra, Pol ena marsir phorugha Jemsin ganamiusua zui. Kha uthughun Kraisisa andarsir gumasira aphan bar ivhire iti. <sup>19</sup> Poli uthughun aghuun menja aniinga, kamaghiusue,

“Ikhiv bisira avhira igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisira arighan nanja amuisima, khii andar gun gem mbingeeghi.”

*Gumasir arura aphanu Goti riphenan manjamiusua Polim mbingeeghi*

20 Kraisin phoesi tharsi, men gumasira aphanu kamagh oraegha Gotin izii ufhi. Mee Polim mbingi kamaghiusue, “Ena avheenphom, nii ikaani Judarir akhoghin gumasi rako amisir avhira nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti. Mee Moses osirisir otheviusuava bar aghavaghari. 21 Gumasir marsi akaman ninnga asava niin gina amaanga niim mbingi kamaghiusue, nii igharisiri unuaghinan gumasir thoonn itir Judarir akhoghin gumasi marsi vingiva Moses osirisir othevir gin manjan men thevi. Nii kamaghiusue, ‘Gen non boorir momoonn niro ofhisia righora thaghiri, Judarii ee nono othevi ramua thaghiri.’ 22 Ee ikaani, mee nii zesira akaman mba oraegha giva. Ee nomthegh manmaghira ramuti? 23-24 Ee nii ramuangamiro othiva thavin gun nim mbikemightima nii anaan ramuri. Nii kamagh ramuightima, gumasi rako amisi ganigh ikeengim mbikimaanga. Mee anga asira akaar kharsi anda guisim-baanran akaa phati. En phorugha khagh iti gumaghan phunini ko phunini Gotin phorugha akama riingirana aghavagharan mav amui. Nii mee nigh manjiva gee Gotina arimasi rifhaanji uzueghousua othivhan khavi ramuri. Nii aphurapuramir aghee rako bisighi uvhuesightima, mee nona aphaniraarisighi isaami. Judarir akoghin gumasi kamagh ikaani nii ivhira Moses osirisiro othevir gin zui. \* 25 Uthughun khavin igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi marsi ivhira Iesusin gin zui, ee non nighinighani mbingharan mav osirigha memiusua fhomirama ane amanda. Ee mbingi kamaghiusue, ‘Gee mee marvir guagha anindir aghaer rama thaghiri. Gee ivhira nae itira asisi rako asisi mee ufhuri rafhava mbisosi tharsi rama thaghiri, nori niava akuira othevir maghatisir ramua thaghiri.’ ”

26 Kamagha amuisima Pol thaegha gua gumasir kharsi nighava, amiritusi rimaanra a men phorugha gua mee norira Gotina arimasi rifhaanji uzueghousua othevir khasigha amui. A gin gua Goti riphenam mbiroghin guga Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasi vingi kamaghiusue, “Ee Gotina arimasi rifhaanji uzueghemiri oririvhani uthugha givousua ramutima, mee emiusua uvhuaghiuvhuaghiva aphuraphurir othevira ramuangha.”

*Judarira akhoghin gumasi Goti riphenam mbiroghin Polini usura*

27 Uthusir 7 pila givousuava amuima Judarir akhoghin gumasi Esian distrighin iti tharsi Gotin riphenam mbiroghin Polin gani. Mee gumasi rako amisir navighi invima mee Polini usuiragha kamagh dii mbingeeghi, 28 “Israeliin akhoghin gumasi, gee ena akura! Gumaghan khav, en gumasi rako amisira rafaravaghava, igharis gumasir rako unuimbar igharis tharsi bar men surea amui. A Moses osirisir othevi ko Goti riphenanga asighasighousua mbingeeghi. A ivhira Grighiinna akamanga aghuuir gumasir marsi nigha, Goti riphenam mbiroghi athigha zui. Ma gumagh Got nombiusua mbisevir riphenam mbiroghin ziva anra amuightima a Gotina arimasi rifhaanji maghatiighemi.” 29 (Mee ufhuaragha Efesusini unjuun gumaghan mav, Trofimusin garima, a Polin phorugha Jerusalemi

---

21:20 Ap 15.1; 15.5; 22.3; Ro 10.2; Ga 1.14    21:21 Ap 16.3; Ga 2.3    21:23-24 Nam 6.13-21Ap 18.18    \* 21:23-24 Nii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaari vigharan 18.18in gan, ivhira Namba 6.1-21in gan.    21:25 Ap 15.29    21:26 Nam 6.13; Ap 24.18; 1 Ko 9.20    21:27 2 Ti 1.15    21:28 Ese 44.7; Ap 6.13    21:29 Ap 20.4; 24.5-6; 2 Ti 4.20



## 22

*Pol gumasir phorugha mbingeeghi*

<sup>1</sup> Pol kamaghiusue, “Nana andarsi rako nani inasi, gee oragh. Khii thighira inderaghavira gen niaghaami. Khii osimndigha thavi amuisi phati.”

<sup>2</sup> Mee anm mbarasima, a Hibruna akaman mem mbingeema, mee bar inimire iti. Pol kamaghim mbingeeghi, <sup>3</sup> “Khii Judarir akhoghin gumaghan mav, nani inaghamuun Tarsusini unjuun nam mbate, a Silisian distrighin iti unjuu. Gumughun khii Jerusalem unjuun ikhava aghuunji. Khii Gamalielin afharimuuni itima a Judarir othevir nan surea amuisima, khii bar inderaghivirama anda ikaani. Gee thighira Gotin gin manjamiusua bar aghavagharisi moghira, khii ivhira mamaghira. <sup>4</sup> Khii fhomira Kraisisina andarsira fharavagha mem mbisosima mee arighiri. Gumasi rako amisi barbar meni usuighava ukuaghaviir mee ikava mee niava rivinan kirthighana avhen mee arisi. <sup>5</sup> Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikii rako Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikiri riphenira avherir iti gumasi bar nano othevi ikaani, gee mena azaantima, mee andar gun gem mbikimanga. Mee Damaskusini iti Judarira akhoghin marsiviusuava osirisiri mbigharir marsir nanga aninisima khii utuavin gua non nighinighan kamaghiusue, ‘Khii thighira manjiva Kraisisina andarsi nighiva rivinan kirthighan garir gumaghan min mee nighiva Jerusalem ziva, mbizasir mee raningami.’ Kamagha amuigha khii bighan khaviusua Damaskusini unjuun zui.”

*Pol manmaghira amuigha thighira nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti (Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 9.3-19 koma 26.12-18)*

<sup>6</sup> Mauthughura Pol mbingi guava kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Khii arona ararighan Damaskusini unjuun mbiroghin zuima, anaran gamgaan mav Gotini unjuuni ikhegga bar nanji isira. <sup>7</sup> Khii unuaghinangi irighava orasima, itiinj mav nam mbingeeghi, ‘Sol! Sol! Nii manmaghiusuavira nara afharavasi?’ <sup>8</sup> Mauthughura khii anja nazara, ‘Ikhiv, nii thinjra?’ Mauthughura ma ithiin kamaghiusue, ‘Khii Nasaretiinj gumagh Iesus, nii nara afharavasi.’ <sup>9</sup> Uthughun khavin nan phorugha zui tharsi, mee anaran khavin ganigha, mbingingiva oraghava, inderagha kamagh ikeenji phati, thinjra em mbingeeghi.

<sup>10</sup> Mauthughura kha anja azaaghi, ‘Ikhiv, khii manmaghira ramuti?’ Ikhiv nam mbingeeghi, ‘Nii rikavighiva Damaskusini unjuun maanji. Gumagha thav gumughun munagh, khii niimiusua mbisevisiri injaari bara, andar gun niim mbikimanga.’ <sup>11</sup> Maghira anaran khav nana arimaghaniinj mbighiravirama aninjgi isirasima, khii gari phati. Kamagha amuisima nan phorugha iti tharsi mee nona afharir nan usuiragha na nigha Damaskusin gu.

<sup>12</sup> Gumughun gumaghan mav, anji izii Ananias, a Gotin apheenj ikava, Moses osirisir othevi bar inderaghavira andar gin zui. Damaskusin iti Judariinna akhoghin guamasi rako amisi kamaghiusue, ‘A gumaghan aghuun.’ <sup>13</sup> A zaa nan gani. A nana aghani utugha, nam mbingeeghi, ‘Nana avheenphom, Sol, niina arimaghaniinj nomthegha inderaghiri.’ Mauthughura, khii maghira Ananasin garima, <sup>14</sup> a nam mbingeeghi, ‘Ena avhvir Got non vhusvhus ikaanjmuisua nia mbisevi. Nii othevira

Aghuigha Amui Gumagh, anji iziin mav Iesus nii anj ganiva, ana akamdoonjin othuivi vjingimjivo oraghaousua Got nia mbisevi. <sup>15</sup> Mamagha amuigha nii anja akami ukuniva, nii ganighava oraesi bisir gun gumasi rako amisi bar andar gun mem mbikimri. <sup>16</sup> Thighira nii theeghinamusua gara iti? Nii rikavighiva Iesusin izii rimboraughtima khii nii urueghtima Got niino othevir maghatisi amosighemi.' "

*Got igharisiri unuaghinan gumasivusua Pol amanda*

<sup>17</sup> Mauthughura Pol mbingi guava kamaghiusue, "Khii gumughun nomthegeha Jerusalem zehava, khii Goti riphenam mbiroghin gugha Gotin phorugha mbingivi khava irimin min bighan mavin gani. <sup>18</sup> Khii Ikhivan garima a nam mbingeeghi, 'Nii uzuamira rikavighiva Jerusalem theagh maaji. Nii khagh nana akami ukuntima, mee anj mbaraeghem phatighami.' <sup>19</sup> Kha ana ikara, 'Ikhiv, gumasi kharsi ikaaji, khii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenigha arua gumasi rako amisi nighinisira aghavaghari niin iti tharsiri usuigha mee rivinan khirthigha arigha, mee mbisosi. <sup>20</sup> Uthughun mavin niin akami ukurir gumaghan khav Stiven, mee anj mbisuesima anja aremi. Khii anja aghani ufughav ikava, nan arimaghaniij othivhan khavin garima a indera. Mee Stiveni mbisuesima ana aremisi tharsir, khii men shaaririghi ighuvaghavi iti.' <sup>21</sup> Mauthughura Ikhiv nam mbingeeghi, 'Nii maaji. Khii igharisiri unuaghinan iti gumasi rako amisivusua, nia amandi.' "

*Polii mbizorsi gumasi vjngi kamaghiusue, khii Romiijn gumagh*

<sup>22</sup> Ma uthughun Judarii orasima Poli mbingeema, mee anj mbizeva oraghan iphirphiri. Maghamuigha mee ithiiria akarava angaravasi, "Anj mbisueghtima ana aremi. Kamagha amuisi gumagha thavi unuaghinan ikeghem thughastis phati." <sup>23</sup> Mee atamatamira ithiria akarava non shariri uruari atamatamira mara anda usuava unuaghini uroghova iphiisuava, nori Polina akaman khavi oraghan bar iphiriphigha kamagha amui. <sup>24</sup> Maghira Romiijn mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan, nom mbizorsir gumasi vjngeema, mee Polim mbisoghiva ana azasighousuava, ana nigha mee nori itiri riphenan gu. A kamagh inderagh ikaanmusua, manmaghira amuisima mee Pol kamagh ana angaravasi. Kamagha amuisi a bighan khav ikaanmusua, nom mbizorsir gumasi vikemi, "Gee anje fhasoroghiva anja azaansigh." <sup>25</sup> Mee Pola fhasoroghousuava anja agharaniij koma usuaniij ikhee. Pol garima mbizorsir gumaghana aphan anja aghan utughavitima Pol kamagh anja azara, "Romiijn gavmano osirisir othiva thav Romiijn unuaghinan gumagha thav ramuamusua gee mbinambasi, o phati? Khii Romiijn gumagh. Gee nana osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenanja athisi phatigha na fhasoroghousuava amui." \*

<sup>26</sup> Uthughun khavin mbizorsir gumasir garir gumaghan aphan kamagh oraeghava, Romiijn mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphanamusua gua anj mbingeeghi, "Nii manmagh ramuti? Khara Romiijn gumaghra." <sup>27</sup> Maghira mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan Poliusua gua anja azaaghi, "Nii nam mbikim, nii Romiijn

**22:15** Ap 23.11; 26.16    **22:16** Ap 2.21; 9.11; 9.18; Ro 10.13; Hi 10.22    **22:18** Ap 9.29-30

**22:19** Ap 8.3; 22.4; 26.9-11    **22:20** Ap 7.58; 8.1    **22:21** Ap 9.15; 13.2; 13.46; Ga 1.15-16; 1 Ti 2.7

**22:22** Ap 21.36    **22:25** Ap 16.37    \* **22:25** Nii akaman khav ikaanmusua Iesum Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaram Mbigharan 16.37in iti thavin gan. Romiijn othivhan mav kamagh mbingeeghi, "Mee Romiijn gumagha thav phurama ana fhasoroeghem thughatis bar phati."



gumaghara?” Ana anm mbikemisima Pol ana ikaragha kamaghiusue, “Anre, kira.” <sup>28</sup> Mauthughura mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Khh nona angiro ovhisiri uvhuesan ikhiv amuigha, thighira khii Romiin gumaghara.” Mauthughura Pol kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Nani inaghaves, a Romiin gumagh, kamagha amuisima khii Romiin gumagh.” <sup>29</sup> Mauthughura anja azaansighousuava amui gumasi mee kamagh oraeghava, uzuamira norighe ekuigha isaghuni utuivighav iti. Mauthughura ukuaghaviir Pol ikesi mbizorsir gumaghan ikhiv a ikaani, Pol Romiin gumaghara. Kamagha amuisima a ivhirama avhighevighi.

*Pol Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhena akami ukuri*

<sup>30</sup> Amiritusi rimaanra mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan bar inderaghivire ikaanmuisua, Pol manmaghirama amuisiro othivha amuisima, Judarii anm mbingeeghi. A Pola fhirigha, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikii rako, Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi bar men diisima, mee zaa nori akuvagha itima, a Pol nigha gua mena arimasi rifhaan anara fhasima a utughav iti.

**23**

<sup>1</sup> Pol rikirava Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasir garava kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Nana andarsi, nana avhen iti gumagh kamaghiusue, ‘Khh Gotina arimasi rifhaan inderaghavirama aruava, ivhira othevira aghuigha amua zaa thighiraou utu.’ ” <sup>2</sup> Pol kamaghim mbikemisima, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikhiv, Ananaias, Polin aghan iti gumasi vingiva ana akamndoonnim mbisoghousua mbingeeghi. <sup>3</sup> Mauthughura Pol kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Got ivhira nii mbisueghehi! Nii, uphughuphurisi rivinan mina amuisima mee akiran rimini ughuran nia aghevi. Mee avhen an maghatigha thavin ganighem thughatis phati. Nii maghira rapheraghav ikiva Moses osirisir othevir iphini uthugha nano osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan nam mbisoghousuava mem mbingeeghi. Nii Moses osirir othevigha afhimisisi.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Mauthughura Polin aghani utuivighav iti gumasi kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Nii Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikhiv akaman maghatigha thavin anm mbikima thaghiri.” <sup>5</sup> Mauthughura Pol kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Nana andarsi, khii kamagh ikeensi phati, a Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikhiv. Gotim mbigharano osir kamagh iti, ‘Akaar maghatisir gee norir garir gumasir ikii vikima thaghiri.’ ”

<sup>6-8</sup> Pol ikaani igharis Sadiusiin akoghin gumasir marsi rako Farisiin akoghin gumasir marsi ivhiriiri ususira ananan iti. Sadiusiin gumasi kamaghiusue, “Aremisi gumasi rako amisi mee nomtheh rikavhighem phatighami.” Mee ivhira kamaghiusue, “Enseli rako unduu iti phati.” Farisiin akoghin gumasi kamaghiusue, “Phati, oveenga guesi tharsi nomtheh rikavhami.” Mee ivhira kamaghiusue, “Enseli rako unduu iti.”

**22:29** Ap 16.38    **23:1** Ap 24.16; 1 Ko 4.4; 2 Ko 1.12; 2 Ti 1.3    **23:2** 1 Kin 22.24; Jer 20.2; Jo 18.22-23    **23:3** Wkp 19.35; Lo 25.1-2; Mt 23.27-28; Jo 7.51    \* **23:3** Wok Pris 19.15 kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir gumagh a inderaghivira osimndisiva oraghava anda rikiri.” Pol ti mbingingiman khavin angi nighinigha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Nii Moses osirir othevigha afhimisisi.”    **23:5** Kis 22.28    **23:6-8** Ap 4.2; 24.15; 24.21; 26.5; Fl 3.5Mt 22.23; Mk 12.18; Lu 20.27

Kamagha amuisima a Judariro osimndisiva oragha anda rikikir riphenana avhen iti gumasir diigha kamaghim mee mbingeeghi, "Nana andarsi, khii Farisiinja akoghin gumaghan mav, nani inaghaves a Farisiijn akoghin gumagh maghi. Nani nighinighana aghavaghar kamagh iti, ovheejnsi tharsi nomthegh rikavami. Mee bighan khaviusua na nigha osimndisiva oragha anda rikikir riphenanga athi."

Uthughun khavin Polim mbingingim menja amuisima Farisiijn gumasi rako Sadiusiijn gumasi mee noria biighava, nori vatosi. <sup>9</sup> Kamagha amuisima athoroghan ikhivo otosi, Farisiinja marsi Judariro othevi ikeejnsi gumasi uthuivighava ambuura, mbingi kamaghiusue, "Gumaghan khav osimndisi anj phati. A ti guisimbaanram mbingimati, ensel thav o utuma thav anj mbikemighamati." <sup>10</sup> Meno othorough bara aghavagharigha mbizorugho otosima mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan avhighevhiigha, Judarii Polim mbisoghiva anji ikutima, a biighireghemi. Kamagha amuisima a nom mbizorsir gumasi vikemisima mee gueghira ani usuiraghava ana nigha mbizorsir gumasi riphenan gu.

<sup>11</sup> Ikhiv rimaanj anmba athogha kamaghiusue, "Nii avhighevhiigha thaghiri! Nii Jerusalem nan gunim mbikemisi moghira nii thighira maaji nan gun Romini ujuun iti gumasi vikim."

*Judarii Poli mbisueghtima ana aremighaousua akama rikiri*

<sup>12</sup> Arama amiritusir rimaanja Judarir akoghin gumasir marsi nori akuvagha Polim mbisueghtima ana aremighaousuava Gotin phoroughava akama ringiran mavi amui. Mee kamagh akama rikiri, "Ee aghaa thav o rimi rameghem phatigh, ikii maaji mee Poli mbisueghtima anja aremighemi." <sup>13</sup> Akama rikirisi gumasir kharsi rimbomboni gua 40 afhira. <sup>14</sup> Mee Judarir akoghin gumasira aphan rako Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasir ikiiviusua gua kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Ena akama ringiran khav kamaghiusue, 'Ee Polim mbisueghti ana aremighatima, ee gin aghaa thava ramanja.'

<sup>15</sup> Kamaghini geegeha osimndisiva orasi gumasigha, gee akaman mu mbizorsir gumaghan ikhivaaghava amandaghtima, a Polina akuva gena aghan ziri. Gee anj khorira amuighiva ana aku zii. Ee bisia rikirighiva aniusua gan ikaami. A zii emba othuvamiri uthughura ee anj mbisueghtima ana aremighemi."

<sup>16</sup> Mem mbingeema Polin amighan otar oraegha gua mbizorsir gumasir riphenan Pol mbikemi. <sup>17</sup> Mauthughura Pol Romiijn mbizorsir gumaghan aphanan diigha kamaghiusue, "Otaran ikaman khav nigh mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphananamusua maaji. A bigha thavim mbikimamusua." <sup>18</sup> Mauthughura 100 pilani mbizorsir gumasir gari gumagh a Polin amighan otar nigha mbizorusi gumasi bar men gumaghana aphanamusua zui. 100 pilani mbizorsir gumasir gari gumagh kamaghiusue, "Pol rivinan kirthighan ikava nan diigha ma otarana aku niina aghan zaaousua nam mbikemi. A niim mbikimanjamira akaman mav iti."

<sup>19</sup> Mauthughura mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan otaran afharini usuiragha anijn mbininiijn gugh maghirama anja azaaghi, "Nii theeghinan nam mbikimamusua?" <sup>20</sup> Otaran ikaam kamaghiusue, "Judarii Polim mbisueghtima ana aremighaousuava akama rikirigha gurum rimaanja Polina aku zaaousua niimusua giia amui. Mee khoru amua kamaghiusue, a manjitima Judariro osimndisiva oragha anda

rikirir riphenan inderaghavira anj mbingimngi nianga. <sup>21</sup> Gumasir rimbomboni 40 afira, mee an aravava anjmiusua moonji. Kamagha amuisi nii mem mbaraghan thaghiri. Mee aghaa thav ko rimi rameghem phatigh maanji Poli mbisueghti ana aremigh givaghtima mee aghaa ramamiusuava akama rinjiran mavi amui. Mee thighira niina akaman ingarighaousua gara iti.” <sup>22</sup> Mbizorusi gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan ana amandagha akamana aghavagharan kamagh anj mbingeeghi, “Nii nam mbikemisi bighan khavin gun thavim mbikiman bar thaeghri.”

*Mee Pol amandasima a gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv, Feliksiusua gu*

<sup>23</sup> Mmbizorusi gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan, non mbizorsi gumasi 100 pilan gari gumaghan phuninin diigha kamagh anijn mbingeeghi. “Anjo 200 pila mbizorusir gumasi rako 70 pilan hosir gumasi rako 200 pilan afhusir gumasi akumakumighiri Gee 9 okloghin thighira rimaanj Sisariani unjuum maanji. <sup>24</sup> Nii Pol iphira aphighemir hosi tharsi ivhrama anda nighiri. A inderaghivira maanji gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv Feliksia othuivhami.”

<sup>25</sup> Mbizorusi gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan kamaghi mbighar osiri.

<sup>26</sup> Khii Klodius Lisias. Khii bar iphin iti gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv Feliksiusua mbighar osiri. Uthughun aghuuj, nii inderaghavira khii.

<sup>27</sup> Judarii gumaghan khavi mbisueghtima ana aremighaousua anj usuura. Khii kamagh ikaanji, a Romiijn gumagh, kamagha amuigha khii nom mbizorsir gumasir phorugha guava ana nii. <sup>28</sup> Khii kamagh inderaghivire khaanmiusua, mee theghinan bighaanmiusuaava akaman angasi. Kha ana nigha men osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan gu. <sup>29</sup> Khii mena azarisima mee nono othevir marsi vjinggiri anga amuava phura mbizeer marsir anji inivhii. Mee phura bighan khina thaviusua ana nigh riviran khirthighara athighami o anj mbisueghtima anja aremighem thughatisi bar phati. <sup>30</sup> Khii oraeghava ikaanji, mee anj mbisueghtima ana aremighaousuava, mongava akaa visosima khii uzuamira kha gumagh niimiusuava ana amandi. Akaman anja asir gumasi ivhira, mee niina arimasi rifhaan nom mbingimngira amuamiusua, khii mem mbikemi.

<sup>31</sup> Mauthughura mbizorsir gumasi akamam mbaraegha rimaanj Polin akua gua Antipatrisini unjuuno oto. <sup>32</sup> Amiritusi rimaanjra hosir gumasi anj phorugha zuima, igharis mbizorsir gumasir marsi nomthegha Jerusalem no riphenan gue. <sup>33</sup> Pol hosir zui gumasir phorugha gua Sisariani unjuuno otoghava mbighar nigha gavmanin gumaghan ikhiva anijgava Pol ivhrama anga anijn. <sup>34</sup> Gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv mbigharan khavin ganigha Polina azaaghi, “Nii mana distrighin gumagh?” Ana anj mbikemisima Pol kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Khii Silisian distrighin gumagh.” Gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv kamagh oraegha, <sup>35</sup> kamaghiusue, “Akaman niingja asir gumasi mee khagho othuivghtima khii niino osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirami.” A Herotin riphenan ikhivan Pola athigha inderavira anj ganamiusua, mem mbikemi.

## 24

*Judarir akhoghin gumasir aphan Polin osimndisiva oraghava anda rikiramir riphenan iti*

1 Uthusir 5 pila givasima, Judarir akhoghin gumasi aphanir marsi rako, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikhiv, Ananias, koma Romiin gavman osirisir othevi ikeensi gumaghan mav, anji izii Tertulus, mee bar Sisariani unjuun gueghiri. Mee Poli asira akaman gun gavmanin gumaghan ikhivam mbikemighava, mee akaman khaviusua Pol nigh osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenara arighaousua. 2 Gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv Polin diisima ana avhen gusima, Tertulus a Romiin gavmano osirisir othevi ikeensi gumaghan mav Judarir akoghin gumasiviusua utughava, Feliksin arimasi rifhaan maghira akaar Feliksi mbingi kamaghusue, "Gumaghan ikhiv Feliks, nii ena akurasima ee uthughun uruaraanra bar inderaghivire iti. Nii nighinisira aghuura ena akuruvaghava en unuaghinana avhen iti bisira avhirara rikiri. 3 Ee bisir kharsir garava mighasigha niim mbinambi. Feliks, nii bar gumaghan aghuunjan kara.

4 Khii niini usuiraghtima nii uthughuni uruuran ikeghem thughatis phati, nii inderaghivira ena akaman othivhani uvhuaanra oraghaousuava, khii niina azaaghi. 5 Ee kha gumaghan garima anjo osimndisira avhirara amui. A Judari tira anjanir guava mbizorsir ikiigha amuima anda othuivi, a Nasaretiin akoghin\* gumasir marsi aphan mav. 6-8 A ivhira Goti riphena ramuightima a Gotina arimasi rifhaanji mbizegh maghatighousuava amui. Ee bighan khaanmuisua, ee anji usura. \* Kamagha amuisi nii nombi gumaghan khavin azaraghiva, nii inderaghivira ee anja asira akaa tharsi ikeengemi."

9 Mauthughura Judarii ivhira Tertulusin akuruvagha akaar Poli asava, kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Bisir kharsi bar guisimbaanra."

### *Pol Feliksi mbingeeghi*

10 Mauthughura gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv mbikimamiusua afharvhen anja asarasima, Pol kamaghi mbingeeghi, "Khii ikaani, ombarira avhirara nii gumasi rako amisir kharsiro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumagh. Kamagha amuisima nii oragh, nan nav niina akam ikaravaghan bar indera. 11 Nii atamatamira azaansighiva nii kamagh ikeengemi khii Jerusalem guga Gotin izii ufhua zaa 12 pilan uthusir gin khii niina arimasir rifhaanji utu. 12 Judarii Goti riphena mbiroghin nan garima khii akaman gumagha thavi mbisuesi phati. Mee nan garima, khii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenir guva gumasi rako amisir phorugha ivhiri tharsir usuirasi phati. Khii ivhira Jerusalemni itir gumasi rako amisir phorugha bisii tharsigha amuisi bar phati. 13 Mee thighira nanja asira akaa, anda guisimbaanrana akaa phati. Mee nii mbikimangamira akaa anda viniin thav iti phati.

14 Khii guisimbaanram mbingeeghi, khii ee nona avhvir gin gua Gotini izii ufhi. Iziin khav 'Kraisina andarsi' Judarii mee kamaghusue, 'Khorigha amui tharsi.' Khii bar nighinighana aghavaghar Moseso

24:5 Ap 6.13; 16.20; 17.6; 21.28; 1 Pi 2.12; 2.15 \* 24:5 Akaman khaan "Nasaretiin akhoghin gumasir marsi" kha akamambaanm mbinin kamagh gu "Kraisini andarsi." Iesus Nasretin ikava aghuunji kamagha amuisima mee Iesus Nasretin gumaghan anja arisi. 24:6-8 Ap 21.28-30

\* 24:6-8 Ikaanmaran gumasir marsi kamagh nighinisi, mbingingiman mav ivhira khagh iti. A kamagh iti. "Ee non otheviusua ana nigha osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir riphenan rarighaousua. Phati, mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan Lisias non gumasir phorugha zaava en thoonn anji usuiragha anji ikua, kamaghim mbingeeghi, 'Gumagha thiiin nii osimndigh Polin iti, nii Feliksiusua maanji.' " 24:11 Ap 21.17; 21.26; 24.17 24:14 Ap 24.5; 26.22; 28.23; 2 Ti 1.3

osirisir othevir ikava, Gotina ambuun̄n gumasi osirisir akaar iti. <sup>15</sup> Khii nighinighana aghavaghar Gotin ikava kamagh ikaan̄j, ariighiresi gumasi tharsi a nomtheh̄g mee ramutima mee rikavhami. Gumasira aghui rako maghatisi ivhira rikavhami. A ramuungamir bighaan̄, khii an̄m̄iusua gari. Akaman nan̄ga asir gumasi ivhira bighan khaviusua gara iti. <sup>16</sup> Kamagha amuisima nana avhen iti gumagh kamaghiusue, 'Khii mighasigha, Gotina arimasi rifhaan̄j koma gumasira arimsi rifhaan̄j ivhira, othivhana aghuun̄n gin man̄namiusua, mamagha amuigha khii inderaghaviri in̄aari.'

<sup>17</sup> Khii ombaarir marsiri un̄uimbar igharis tharsi ikhegha, nomtheh̄ga Jerusalem̄n ze. Khii Goti an̄ndi bisi rako Judarir gumasir rako amisira asasira akuruvaghamira an̄giro ovhisi, anda nigha ze. <sup>18</sup> Khii Goti riphenam man̄namiusua, mamagha amuigha khii Gotina arimasi rifhaan̄j uzueghemiro othiva amuigha givagha khii gu. Mee nan garima khii Goti riphenam mbiroghin ikava uzuegha giva. Gumasira avhirara nan phorugha iti phatighava, nin̄iira avhirara ivhira phati. \* <sup>19</sup> Mauthughura Judarir akhoghin gumasi marsi Esian distrih̄gini iti tharsi, mee Jerusalem̄n zegha nan̄i usuirasi tharsi, mee osimndigha thav nan̄i ikhivire ikhiva, mee norira khagh ziva, niina arimasi rifhaan̄j nana osimndisiva oraeghiva anda rikirami. <sup>20</sup> Uthughun̄ kav̄n̄ Judarii nano osimndisiva oraegha giva. Nii mena zaaraghtima mee kha amuisiro othivhan maghatigha thavin ganighiva nori niim mbikimanga. <sup>21</sup> Khii ti men thoon̄n utughav ikha diigha mbikemisi mee anaan̄n vhusvhuuisi phati. Akaman khav, 'Aremisi gumasi tharsi nomtheh̄g rikavighemi, bighan khaun̄m̄iusuavira mee ti na nigha geno osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan ze.' "

<sup>22</sup> Feliks Kraisina andarsir nighinisir aghavaghar rako othevir marsi ikeenga giva. Pol mbikemigha givasima, Feliks Judarii v̄ngi kamaghiusue, "Gee ararighivikeghiva, mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan Lisias zighiritima, khii gen mbingim̄ngiar rikirami." <sup>23</sup> A Pol rivinan khirthigha rarighaousua a 100 pilan mbizorsir gumasir garir gumagham mbingi kamaghiusue, "Nii rivinan kirthighan̄ Pol rathighiva phum an̄ni usughi mbighina thaghiri, Polin aveen̄mbua bisir an̄na akuruvaghaousua ramutima nii men thiva thaghri."

*Feliks Polin thivasima an̄na ombaran phuninin̄ rivinan kirthighani iti*

<sup>24</sup> Uthusir marsi givasima, Feliks nona amuun̄ Drusilana akua ze. A Judarira akoghina amigh. Mauthughura Feliks Polin diighava an̄m mbingim̄ngiva orasima a nighinighana aghavaghar Kraisi Iesusin̄ tiro othevi v̄ngeeghi. <sup>25</sup> Pol inderaghivire ikhaamiro othivam mbingiva inderaghivira norighi ighuvamiro othevi v̄ngiva, Got gumughun̄ osimndisiva oraghava anda rikiramiri uthughun̄ gunim mbingeeghi. Feliks akaman khavi oraeghava avhighaviigha kamaghiusue, "Nii thughirati. Nii man̄ji. Khii gin nomtheh̄g uthugh thav ikhiva nom niin̄ diimanga." <sup>26</sup> Feliks igharisi bighaan̄m̄iusua garav ikha kamaghi nighinisi, Pol uthusi tharsir an̄giro ovhisira avhirara uvhuesan̄ min̄ tharsir an̄ra an̄iintima, a

---

**24:15** Dan 12.2; Jo 5.28-29; Ap 23.6; 26.6-7; 28.20      **24:16** Ap 23.1      **24:17** Ap 11.29-30; 20.16; Ro 15.25-26; 2 Ko 8.4; Ga 2.10Ap 21.17-28      \* **24:18** Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi In̄aaram Mbigharan 24.6in̄ iti thavin gan. Tertulus Pol akaman an̄ga asa kamaghiusue, "A ivhira Goti riphena ramuughtima a Gotina arimasi rifhaan̄j m̄bizegh maghatighousuava amui." Pol akaman khav ikaravaghaousua, kamaghim mbingeeghi, a uzuegha givagha gin Goti riphenana mbiroghun̄ zui. **24:19** Ap 23.30; 25.16; 2 Ti 1.15      **24:21** Ap 23.6; 28.20      **24:22** Ap 23.26      **24:23** Ap 27.3; 28.16; 28.30

Pola thaeghtima a manjanga. Bighan khuanjusua uthusira avhirara a Polin diiva ana zaava anj phorugha mbingeeghi.

<sup>27</sup> Gumughun ombaran phunini givasima, Porsius Festus, Porsiusin iziin mav Festus, a Feliksina anjan nii. Feliks Judarir ramuightima mee navana aghuun anji ikiva bar anji iphuighaousuava, a Pola thaeisima a rivinan kirthighan ikhavire iti.

## 25

### *Pol kamaghusue, "Sisar nana osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami"*

<sup>1</sup> Festus Judian distrighin zekhava Feliksina anjan nighava, uthughun phunini ko mbikethav givasima a Sisariani unjua thaegha Jerusalem guavanambo. <sup>2</sup> Festus Jerusalem guavanambosima, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anandi gumasiri ikii rako Judarir gumasira aphanii mee gua anja agheghava osimndisir Polia asi. <sup>3</sup> Mee Polim mbisueghtima ana aremighausuava kama rikirigha Festusi mbingi kamaghusue, "Nii en akuraghiva gumaghan khav amandaghtima, a Jerusalem zehiriri." Mee Polim mbisueghtima ana aremighausuava gumasir marsi vingi kamaghusue, "Gee manji anja aravagh utuavin mooenjri." <sup>4</sup> Mee kamagh nighiniigha givaghava Festusim mbingi kamaghusue, "Nii Pola amandaghtima a Jerusalem zehiriri." Mem mbikemisima Festus mee ikara, "Pol a Sisariani unjuun rivinan kirthighani iti. Khii gurumira Sisarian maghiraami. <sup>5</sup> Pol guisimbaanra osimndigha thavi ramuightima, gee akaman anja asaousua, gen gumasir aphanii tharsi nan gin Sisariani unjuun maghiritima khii geno osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami."

<sup>6</sup> Festus men phorugha 8 pila o 10 pilan uthusir ikhegha Sisariani unjuun gueghiri. Amiritusi rimaanra ana osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirira anjanambaanra apheragha mem mbikemisima mee Pol nigha anjusua zii. <sup>7</sup> Pol zaava otosima, Judarii Jerusalemi ikhegha zehiresi tharsi anje ighuigha utuivighava mee osimndisiva avhir anja asi. Mee anja osimndigha mbiniin thavin Festusin mbikemisi phati. <sup>8</sup> Mem mbikemisima Pol nombusua kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Khii Judarir othiva thava biisi phati. Khii Goti riphenanga asighasiisi phati, osimndigha thav Sisia amuisi phati."

<sup>9</sup> Mauthughura Festus Judarir akuruvaghaousua nighinighava Polin azaaghi, "Nii osimndisia rikiriraousua Jerusalem mava anaantima, khii munagh mee niinga asira akaa tharsiva oraghami? Nii kamagh vhusvhuusi, o?" <sup>10</sup> A Polina azarasima, Pol ana ikara, "Khii khara utughav itira anjan, a Sisar osimndisia rikiraousua mbisevisira anjanambaan maghi. Osimndisia rikirir anjan khavira, kha anjanambaanra a nano osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami. Nii ikeenga giva. Khii osimndigha thavin Judarigha amuisi phati. <sup>11</sup> Khii guisimbaanra ovhevheen othiva thavi ramuighiva kha arimanaga. Khii ovhevheenra arimanigham phatighami. Mauthughura Judarii nanga asirim mbingimingi, anda viningari phati, thav na nigh Judarir afharira athigham thughatis phati. Sisar nano osimndisiva oraghiva andar rikirirousua khii vhusvhusi!"

\* <sup>12</sup> Festus non ikaanmaran gumasir phorugha mbikemigha, maghira

**24:27** Ap 25.9; 25.14    **25:2** Ap 24.1; 25.15    **25:3** Ap 23.12; 23.15    **25:7** Ap 24.5-6; 24.13  
**25:8** Ap 24.12; 28.17    **25:9** Ap 24.27; 25.20    **25:11** Ap 23.11; 23.29; 25.25; 26.31-32; 28.19

\* **25:11** Romiin othivhan mav kamaghusue, igharisira osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir gumasi nderagha gumasir osimndisia rikiri phatisima a kamaghusue, Sisar nombira nana, osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami.

uruivaghava Polim mbingi kamaghiusue, “Nii Sisar niino osimndisiva oraghiva andar rikiraousua mara niin vhusvhusara, aria, nii Sisariusua maanji!”

*Ativasir gumagh Agripa Polino osimndisiva orasi*

<sup>13</sup> Uthusir marsi givasima, ativasir gumagh Agripa nona avheennameen Bernaisin phorugha aniiñ uthughuna aghuun Festusi raniñmiusua noni Sisariani unuun zui. \* <sup>14</sup> Aniiñ uthusira avhirara Sisariani unuuni itima Festus Polin gun ativasir gumagh Agripa anm mbingeeghi. Festus kamaghiusue, “Gumaghan mav khaghi iti. Feliks ana nigha rivinan kirthigha athisima a khari ikhavirei iti. <sup>15</sup> Khii Jerusalemi itima Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikii rako Judarira akhoghin gumasira aphanii akaar anja asava nana azaansigha kamaghiusue, ano osimndisiviisua nii mbikemighti, mbizorsir gumasi anm mbisueghti ana aremighemi. <sup>16</sup> Khii kamagh mem mbingeeghi, ‘Romiin othivara khara, mee gumagha thav phura anm mbisueghem thughatis phati. A ufhuaraghivira akaman anja asi gumasi rako osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasira arimasir rifhaanñ utughiva, a men phorughiva mee nori vathoghomi. Kha uthughun a nombiusua mbikimanja khara guisimbaanran bighin o phati.’

<sup>17</sup> Mauthughura mee nan phorugha khagh zesi, khii thange avhughusuesi phati. Amiritusi rimaanra khii osimndisiva oraghava andar rikirir gumaghana ambirambiina apheraghav ikava mee nighiva avhen zaaousua mbikemisi gumagh, khii mem mbikemisima mee ana nigha zii. <sup>18</sup> Akaar anja asi gumasi mee akaar Poli asiri uthughun, khii orasima mee othivhan maghatigha thaviusua akaman anja asi phati. Khii kamagh nighinisi, a ti othivhan maghatigha thavia amuisima, mee akaman anja asamati, phati. <sup>19</sup> Judarii non suren nighinisira aghavaghariviusua Polin phorugha mee nori vatosi. Aremisi gumaghan mav Iesus, Pol kamaghiusue, ana anamire itima mee bighan khaviusua nori vatosi. <sup>20</sup> Khii akaman khavim mbinñmiusua uruiava avheeni. Khii inderagha ikeensii phati. Mauthughura khii kamagh anja azaaghi, ‘Nii ti Jerusalem manñtima, khii, mee munagh niinga asira akaa rikirami?’

<sup>21</sup> Ana anm mbikemisima Pol kamaghiusue, ‘Khii rivinan kirthigharei ikhitima Sisar gin nana osimndisiva oraghiva andar rikirami.’ Kamagha amuisi khii mem mbikemisima, mee anñ usuirasima a rivinan kirthighani ikhavirei iti. Khii gin utav thavi otoghiva Sisariusua ana amanngami.”

<sup>22</sup> Uthughun khavin Agripa oraegha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Khii nombi gumaghan khavi oraghaousua.” Ana anm mbikemisima Festus kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gurum rimaanra, nii nombira anm mbizeva oraa.”

<sup>23</sup> Amiritusi rimaanra Agripa ri Bernaisi ativasir gumasir azhiirira aghui aghuighava, noniñ mbizorsir gumasir aphanir phorughava unuuni khavin iti gumasira aphanir phorugha, mee gumasi itira ananana avhen zui. Mauthughura Festus mbikemisima mee Polin akuava avhen ze. <sup>24</sup> Festus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee bar en phorugha khagh iti tharsi rako ativasir gumagh Agripa gee gumaghan khavin gan! Jerusalemi unuun iti Judarir akhoghin gumasi rakoma Sisariani unuun khagh iti Judarir akhoghin gumasi, mee bar akaar anja asava bari mbighiravira

\* **25:13** Ativasir gumagh Agripa, a ativasir gumagh Herotin otar. Ativasir gumagh Heroti ufhuaragha Jonini undoogh Jemsi mbisuesi ana aremi. Nii akaman khavin mbinñiñ ikaanmiusua Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaari 12.2in iti thavin gan. **25:14** Ap 24.27 **25:19** Ap 18.15; 23.29 **25:20** Ap 25.9 **25:23** Mt 10.18; Mk 13.9 **25:24** Ap 25.2-3; 25.7; 22.22

dii kamaghiusue, 'Nii anj m bisueghtima ana aremighiri, ana anamire ikaa thaghiri!' <sup>25</sup> Khii ana aremighemir othivhan maghatigha thavi otosi phati. Pol Sisar anjo osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikiran vhusvhusi. Kamagha amuisima kha ana nighiva Romiijn ni ujuuna ana amaanga. <sup>26</sup> Khii theghinan bigha thavira non ikhiv Sisariusuava ana osirighiva ana amandaghati? Gumughun a ikeengiva, mbikimaanga, mee bighan khaviusuavira akaman anja asi. Kamagha amuisima nii ativasi gumagh Agripa koma gee khagh iti gumasi bar, kha ana nigha gena arimasi rifhaanana anara afhaghiva, anji ukhuimbaramuti anj mbikimintima, khii nderaghavirama oraeghiva anj gun osirami. <sup>27</sup> Nan nighinigh kamaghiusue, 'Khii rivinan kirthighan iti gumagha thav phurama ana amaanja, anjo othevir gun osirana agharkuvighemi, anaan, othivhana aghuun phati.' "

## 26

### *Pol Agripa mbingeeghi*

<sup>1</sup> Mauthughura Agripa kamagh Polim mbingeeghi, "Nii nombira nombin niaghi."

Mauthughura Pol nona afharimuu ufhuegha nona akaa vingi kamaghiusue, <sup>2</sup> "Ativasi gumagh Agripa, khii Judarir akhoghin gumasi nanja asira akaman khav ikaravaghausua bar vhusvhusi. Kha anaan gun nii mbikimaanga. <sup>3</sup> Ee Judarii kamagha amuava, nori vingi norira norigha atharava amui bisir kharsi nii bara anda ikaani. Kamagha amuisi khii niina azaaghi, 'Nii inimirara apheraghiv ikhiva nana akava oraa.'

<sup>4</sup> Judarii mee bar na ikaani, nani ikhirano othiv, khii iririvare ikava noni ujuuna andarasi phorughavire ikha gua khii gumughun zaa Jerusalemi ni. \* <sup>5</sup> Mee fhomira na ikaani, mee vhusvhusighiv, nana othevir gun niim mbikemighemi. Khii ikhamarei ikava, Farisiijn akoghin gumaghan mavin min otogha meno othevir gin zui. Gumasi avhirara Farisiijn othevir gin manjamiusuava amuava bar inguranguraisima kha andar gin zui. <sup>6</sup> Khii thighira osimndisia rikirir gumasir arimasi rifhaanji uthusir bigham mbiniij a kamagh gu. Got fhomira ana avhvir phorughava akama ringiran mavi amuisima khii nighinighana aghavagharara akaman khavin ikava, anj gin zaaousua mbikemisi bisiviusuavira gara itima mee anaanjmiusuavira osimndighan naanga anindi. <sup>7</sup> En 12 pilan akhosir gumasi rako amisi, mee aroe rako rimangarir Gotini izii ufhava nighinighana aghavagharara anj ikava bighan khaviusuavira gari. O ativasir gumagh, ee bighan khaviusua garima, bighan khaviusuavira, Judarii anjmiusuava akaman nanja asi. <sup>8</sup> Manmaghiusua gee gumasir marsi kamagh nighinisi, Gotin arighira guesi tharsi ramuightima mee nomthegh rikhavighem thughatis phati?

<sup>9</sup> Khii fhomira nombi kamaghiusue, 'Khii bisira avhirara ramuightima anda Nasaretiijn gumagh, Iesusini iziira afharavaghami.' <sup>10</sup> Khii bisir kharsi Jerusalem andagha amui. Khii Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikii andar gamgaan nigha, khii Gotin gumasi rako amisi mena avhirara nigha rivinan kirthighan mee arighi. Uthughun khavin gumasira aphanani mem mbisoghtima

\* **26:4** Pol, iririvarei iti uthughun khavin, a Silisian distrighin iti ujuun mav Tarsus an anji iti. Nii akaman khav ikaanjmiusuava Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaari 22.3in iti thavin gan. **26:5** Ap 22.3; 23.6; 24.15; 24.21; Fl 3.5 **26:6** Lo 18.5; Sng 132.11; Ais 7.14; Dan 9.24; Ap 23.6; 28.20



mee aremighaousuava mem mbingeema, khii ivhira kamaghiusue, mee arimighireghiri. <sup>11</sup> Uthusira avhirara khii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenigha aruava andara avhen gua, meni usuigha mem mbisosi. Khii ambaragh mee ramutima mee akaar maghatisir Ikhivam mbikimiva anji iziira afharavaghami. Nan nav memiusua phuvira nan sima khii isaghuni iti unjumar gua mera afaravaghasoua mamemiusua uri.”

*Pol Kraisini andarsira mbaan niazi*

*(Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 9.3-19 koma Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 22.6-16)*

<sup>12</sup> Pol mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Uthughun mavin, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikiira, mee akamana aghavagharan nanja aningava, mee na amandasima khii Damaskusini unjuuni ikhivan zui. <sup>13</sup> O ativasir gumagh, uthugh kamagh 12 okloghin zuima, khii utuavin gua, garima, anjaran mav Gotin unjuuni ikhegha zaa nanji isira, anjaran khav bara aghavagharigha arona anjara afhira. Nan phorughava arui tharsi anjaran khav bar engi isira. <sup>14</sup> Kamagha amuisima ee bari unuaghin anji iree, khii orasima ithiinn mav Hibruinna akaman kamagh nam mbingeeghi, ‘Sol, Sol, nii manmaghiusuavira nara afharavaghavire iti? Nii nara afharavasi phati, nii mbizaghin nombira nombia anindi.’ <sup>15</sup> Mauthughura kha anja azaaghi, ‘Ikhiv, nii thiinra?’ Khii mbingeema Ikhiv na ikara, ‘Khii Iesus, nii nara afaravasi. <sup>16</sup> Nii rikavigh uthuu. Khii thighira noni inaariviusua niam mbisivaousuava nimba oto. Nii thighira ganisi bisi rako, khii gin niin khivamir bisi na andara akami ukunanga. <sup>17</sup> Khii niaa amandaghtima igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rakoma, Judarir akhoghin gumasi rako amisi mee iphas nii ramutima, khii niin ganiva niina akuruvaghtima, mee nira afharavaeghem phatighami. <sup>18</sup> Nii kamaghirara ramuighiva nii mena arimasi osemseghtima, mee akiri iraghiva ginginan itira othevir maghatisigha aseghiva, anjaran zaami. Mee Satanin gangaan athaeghiva, Gotiusua zaami. Mee kamaghi ramuightima khii meno othevir maghatisi gina amaanja, mee ivhira nighinighana aghavaghar nani iti gumasi rako amisir arighan anjan nianja. Nan gumasi rako amisir kharsi, mee nighinighana aghavaghar nan itima, khii menga amuisima mee uzue. Nii injaaran khavi ramuamiusua, khii memiusua niaa amandi.’ ”

*Pol noni injaaran gun Agripa mbingeeghi*

<sup>19</sup> Arama Pol mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ativasi gumagh Agripa, khii Gotini unjuuni ikhegha zesi bighan mavin ganigha anji phirphirsi phati, kha anja akaman gin zui. <sup>20</sup> Khii ufhuaragha Damaskusini unjuuna akami ukunigha, Jerusalemna akami ukunigha, Judian distrighin itira anjaani bara andara akami ukurava, ivhira khii igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisiviusua guava akami ukurava, kamaghiusue, ‘Gen non nighinisigh iraghiva nomthegh Gotiusua zii. Gee amuiro othevi, gumasi andar ganiva ikeengim mbikimanja gee non nighinisigh iragha giva.’ <sup>21</sup> Khii bisir kharsira akami ukurima, mee Goti riphenam mbiroghin nani usura. Uthughun khavin Judarii na mbisuesima khii arimamiusuavirama amui. <sup>22</sup> Got nana akurasima khii inderaghavire ikha zaa thighira, khii khaghi utughava akaman gumasir kini rako gumasir ikii bar mem mbingeeghi. Akaman khavira, Moses

ri Gotina ambuunɗ gumasi fhomira aɗn guni mbikemi. Khii nomthegha akaman igharisi thavi ukuri phati. <sup>23</sup> Mee kamaghiusue, 'Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh, Kraisi aɗm mbizagh nighiva aremighiva, a ufhuaraghivira rikhavighemi gumagh maghi. A Gotin anaran Judarir akoghin gumasi rako igharisiri unuaghinan gumasir khivami.' "

*Pol nighinighana aghavaghar Gotin ikhaousuava Agripa mbingeeghi*

<sup>24</sup> Pol akami ukuravire itima, Festus akaman ikhivan kamagh aɗm mbingeeghi, "Pol, nii oɗani! Nii surera avhirara amuisima niiɗi ikaaɗmaran ikhiv, niiɗa amuisima nii oɗani!" <sup>25</sup> Pol kamaghi mbingeeghi, "Gumaghan ikhiv Festus, khii oɗanisi phati, khii guisim-baanram mbingeeghi, khii nighinigh ikava khii mbingeeghi. <sup>26</sup> Ativasi gumagh Agripa bisir kharsi bar anda ikaani, anda mondughava otuivisi phati, khii ikaani, a ti bisir kharsiv oraghava, andar garava arama anda ikheengamati. Kamagh amuisima khii atiti phatigha, bar andar gun ativasi gumagh Agripa mbingeeghi. <sup>27</sup> Ativasi gumagh Agripa, nii nighinighana aghavaghar Gotina ambuunɗ gumasir iti, o phati? Khii ikaani, nii nighinighana aghavaghar iti."

<sup>28</sup> An aɗm mbikemisima Agripa kamagh Polin azara, "Manmagha amui, nii kha uthughun othivannɗa nam mbikimitima khii manmaghira Kraisiɗ gin maɗi ti?" <sup>29</sup> Ana aɗm mbikemisima Pol ana ikara, "Uthughun othiva thav o uthughuni uruara thav, khii kamagh Gotin phorughum mbikimaɗa, nii koma kheeɗa, gee thighira nana akamam mbaraghi, gee bar nan mino othuivhami. Bighani uvhuavira, mee ukuaghaviir gee ikeghiva gee nigh rivinan khirthighan gee rarighan, khii iphirphiri."

<sup>30</sup> Mauthughura ativasi gumasi rako gavmanin gumasir aphan koma Bernaisin phorugha ikesi tharsi, mee bar rikavighava <sup>31</sup> riphena thaegha gugha norira nori vɗɗi kamaghiusue, "Gumaghan khav othivhan maghatigha thavi ramuighiva, ana aremighemi, o a rivinan kirthighan ikaami. Aɗno othivhan maghatigha thavi amuisi phati." <sup>32</sup> Mauthughura Agripa kamagh Festusim mbingeeghi, "A nombira kamaghiusue, Sisar nana osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami. A ti kamaghi mbikemis phatighav khasima, ee thighira ana thesima ana akiran guaghi."

**Pol Romini unuuni ikhivan zui**

**27**

(Sapta 27-28)

*Mee Pol nigha gua ukura athisima a Romin zui*

<sup>1</sup> Mee, ee nigh Italini unuaghinan maɗɗamiusuava ukuran phorugha akama rikirigha givaghava, Polin phorugha rivinan kirthighan iti tharsi ivhira mee nigha 100 plam mbizorsir gumasira aphan afhari athi, aɗni izii Julius, ana ativasi gumaghan garava ana araavi gumasiri ikiv.

\* <sup>2</sup> Mee ee nigha guava Adramitiumini unuuni ukura athii. Ukuran khav Esian distrighin itiri unuimba vikeej maɗɗamiusuava amuima, ee maghira aɗn zui. Mauthughura Aristarkus, a Masedonian distrighin itiri unuu Tesalonaikan gumagh, a ivhira en phorugha iti. <sup>3</sup> Amiritusi

**26:23** Ais 42.6; 49.6; Lu 24.26; 24.44-47; 1 Ko 15.20; Kl 1.18 **26:26** Jo 18.20 **26:31** Ap 23.9; 23.29; 25.25 **26:32** Ap 25.11 **27:1** Ap 25.12; 25.25 \* **27:1** Pol Jerusalemɗ zima, Luk ti ivhira aɗn phorugha zui. Nii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Inaaririm Mbighar 16.10 koma 21.17ɗan gan. Pol Judian distrigha thaegha Romiɗn zuima, Luk ti ivhira aɗn phorugha gu. **27:2** Ap 19.29 **27:3** Ap 24.23

rimaanra ee Saidonini unjuuno othuivi. Julius othivhana aghuun Poli amuava ana thaesima a nona andarsiviusua zuima, mee aghae rako bisir anja akuruvasi. <sup>4</sup> Ee Saidonini unjuuni ikhegha nomthegha zuima gamiinj bar aghavagharisima, kamagha amuisima ee Saiprusin mighsiman gamiinj amirasira ananan zui. <sup>5</sup> Ee guava Silisian distrigh koma Pamfilian distrighin itira onarani ikhiva biigha guava Lisian distrighina avhen itiri unjuun ikiv Mairana oto. <sup>6</sup> Mbizorsir gumasir garir gumaghan khav ana Aleksandrian unjuun itiri ukuran garima a Italini unuaghinan manjamiusuava amuima, an anj ganigha ee nigha guava en anja athi. <sup>7</sup> Ee rikhavighava bar amiraghivira zuima uthusir marsi giva, ukuri uvhvarira akirisisi phati, gamiinjni ikhivi rikavhisima, ukuram mbisimani usuisi gumasi mee injaaran ikhivara amua gua ee Nidusina aghan zui. Ee zuima gamiinj aghavagharigha eni utuava phirisima ee maanjan ingura, kamagh amuisima ukur noni utuava thaegha gua Kritin mighsimano otogha guava, Salmonini unuaghinano othivhan iti. Uthughun khavin ee Kritin gamiinj uvhuee phatisira ananan gueghiri. <sup>8</sup> Gamiinj bar amirasima, mee fhighavire injaara gua onarana ataanja ananja zaava ananan mavio oto, ananan khavin izii Ifhanaanra Aghuun ee anjmba othuvi. Ananan khav a Laseani unjuuna aghani iti.

<sup>9</sup> Uthusira avhirara phura giva. Kamagha amuisi Judarir akoghin gumasi mee aghae thamirasiri uthugh\* otogha giva. Kha uthughun onjar bar maghatisima, kamagh amuisima Pol kamagh mem mbingeeghi, <sup>10</sup> "Gumasi, khii kamagh nighinisi, ee thighira manjiva uthughun maghatigha thavio otoghtima ukuran iti bisira avhirara mareireghtima, ukur mareireghtima, ee ivhira marereghemi." <sup>11</sup> Mbizorsir gumasir garir gumagh Polina akamamba oraesi phatighava ukuran guav koma ani usuisir gumagh aniijn nighinighan gin zui. <sup>12</sup> Ifhanaanjan khav a ikhiva geenjbar ikiir mondugh ikhamiri ifhanaanjan aghuun phati. Mamagha amuigha ukurani iti gumasira avhirara manjamiusuava akama rikiri. Mee thugaratighava mee manjiva Finiksini unjuuno otuivighiva kha gamiinj ikhivan gan kha unjuun ikaami. Finiks a ifhanaanjan mav a Kritin mighsiman sauti rifhaanjan itima ukur aro gueghiri rifhaanjan mogh zui.

### *Gamiinj ikhiv koma onjar rikavi*

<sup>13</sup> Sautin gamiinjna amiijndighi rikavhi. Mee kamaghiusue, mee ti inderaghavira maanji Finiksin ifhanaanjan otuivighemi. Mee kamagh mbikemigha ukura asigharafhaghava Kritino onjara mbikeenjan zui. <sup>14-15</sup> Mee muanj ikesima gamiinj bar aghavaghar rikavhigha onjara amuima a phuvira injaari. Mee kamagh gamiinj khavi rimbori, "Not ko Istin thighiinj rikavir gamiinj." A Kritin mighsiman muaanmogh zaava fighavira ukuro uvhuava ana munamandi. Gamiinj bar aghavagharisi ukuran injaarir gumasi ukurani usuisi phatigha ukura thaesi gamiinj anju uvhueema a phura zui. <sup>16</sup> Ee gua Kaudan mighsima mbikeenjan gue. Mighsiman gamiinj mange ana aphirisima ee akeman sovange ikuigha ukuran aghan zaaousua bar injaaran ikhiva amui. <sup>17</sup> Uthughun khavini ukuran injaarir gumasi akeman sovange ufhuegha iphia athigha, mee umbue ukurima anda guava ukurana apheen guesima, mee ukuran phorugha ane ikesima a bar aghavaghari. Mee maanji Afrikan onjara ana ataanja

\* **27:9** Uthughun ikhivan khav, Got gumasi rako amisir othevir maghatisi anda gin amandiri uthugh. Nii ikaanjmusua, Wok Pris 23.26-32in gan. Judarir akoghin gumasi mee aghae thamirasiri uthughun khav mara gaenjmbari ikii Mediteranian onjar rikhavima ukuri arui phati. **27:10** Ap 27.22

iti giririŋn mavananna avhighaviigha, ukuran seli ukunisi gamiŋn ukura sivaghsivasima a zui. <sup>18</sup> Gamiŋn koma oŋar ivhira bar aghavagharigha phuvira em mbisosi. Amirutusi rimaanra ukuran ijaarir gumasi ukurana avhen iti bisi nigha oŋarana anda ukuri. <sup>19</sup> Uthughuni mbiketavini mee ukuaraven ikiv nigha maghira ukuran pulia amui phuri rako bisir marsi ivhirama anda ukuri. Mee nona afharir anda niava anda ukuri. \*  
<sup>20</sup> Mauthughura uthusira avhirara ee aro koma mbikovir ganis phati. Uthughun khavin gamiŋn mbighiravira enŋi uvhuavire iti. Kamagha amuisi ee bar ambuun norira akuragh mbighivighighan nighinigha thav eni iti phati.

<sup>21</sup> Uthughuni uruaraan gumasi aghaa thava amesi phatisima, Pol rikavhigha men mbinimani utugha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gumasi, gee nana akamamba oraegha, ee Kritin mighsimare ikheghavikhasi uthughun maghatighan khav emba otoghom phatightima, bisi tharsi mareregham phatighami. <sup>22</sup> Khii thighira gem mbikimamiusua, ena thav aremighem phatighami. Kamagha amuisi gee avhighavigha thaghiri, gee phura inimire ikhii. Kamagha amuisima, ena thav mareregham phatightima ukur nombira marereghami. <sup>23</sup> Khii Gotin gumagh, khii anŋi izii ufui. Rimaan Gotin ensel zaa nana aghani utugha kamaghim mbingeeghi, <sup>24</sup> 'Pol, nii avhighavigha thaghiri. Nii manŋiva, Sisarina arimasi rifhaanŋi utuivami. Nii oragh, Got niina zaaŋsigha oraegha givagha niini ukurukuvi. Niin phorugha ukuran iti gumasi, mee aremighem phatighami.' <sup>25</sup> Gumasi, gee oragh! Khii nighinighana aghavaghar Gotin ikha kamagh ikaanŋi, Got nam mbikemisi moghira bisi othuivhami. Kamaghini, gee gamgaengiri avhighavigha thaghiri. <sup>26</sup> Ee ukura thaeghtima a mara maanŋitima, gamiŋn angu uvhuirahiva ana nigh maanŋi mighsima thavin ana phorughami."

<sup>27</sup> 14 pila rimangarir gamiŋn enŋu uvhurasima ee Mediterenian oŋarani ikhivan iphin zui. Rimaanra arigha aghangera zesima ukuran ijaarir gumasi nighinisi, "Ee unuaghinan aghan zaamati." <sup>28</sup> Kamagha amuisi mee oŋarani ukhondighi ikaanmuisua umbueŋ ukunisi a gueghiri. Kha uthughun oŋarani ukhondigh 40 mitan utu. Ukur muanŋ sivagha gusima, mee oŋarana ambarima a 30 mitani utu. <sup>29</sup> Mee kamagh avhighavighi, ukur maanŋi angii tharsi itira ananan phorugh barim mbisarighireghemi. Mee ankarir 4 pila ukuran girangirana anda ukunigha, aro anaanmuisuava nori Gotin phorugha mbingeeghi. <sup>30</sup> Ukuran ijaarir gumasi, mee ukura thaegh arimanamiusua utuaviviusua uri. Mee ondava akeman sovange ikhesiri umbue afhirighava ane ukunisima ano oŋaran gueghiri. Mee khorigha amua kamaghsue, "Ee ukuran ankarii ukuri." <sup>31</sup> Mauthughura Pol kamagh 100 pila mbizorsir gumasir garir gumagh koma anŋm mbizorsir gumasi vingeeghi, "Gumasir kharis ukuran ikhaam phatightima, gee bar marereghemi." <sup>32</sup> Kamaghini mbizorsir gumasi akeman sovangeni umbuea righorisima ana oŋaran gueghiri.

<sup>33</sup> Mauthughura amini itiuuava amuima Pol aghaa thava ramamiusuava menga aghori, "14 pilani uthusi gea ritusima gee mbitiire iti, gee noriviusua navkuvava aghaa thav amesi phati. <sup>34</sup> Khii thighira gem mbingeeghi gee aghaa thava ramiri. Aghaa gen akuruvaghtima gee gamgaengemi. Gen thoonŋ thav maghatiighen phati. Mamaghira gena aphanan arighina thav mareregham phatighami." <sup>35</sup> A kam-

\* **27:19** Grighiŋna akam inderaghavira bighan khavin anŋm mbikemisi phati. **27:22** Ap 27.10; 27.31 **27:23** Dan 6.16; Ap 23.11; Ro 1.9 **27:24** Ap 23.11 **27:25** Ro 4.20-21; 2 Ti 1.12 **27:26** Ap 28.1 **27:31** Ap 27.22 **27:34** 1 Kin 1.52; Mt 10.30; Lu 12.7 **27:35** Mt 15.36; Jo 6.11; 1 Ti 4.3-5

aghim mbikemigha givagha, uvhuighani utuman mav nigha men arimasi rifhaanji utugha Goti mbinambaghava, ane biigha maghirama ana aphi. <sup>36</sup> Kamaghina amuisima mee bar navan aghuuj nighava nori aghaa aphi. <sup>37</sup> Ee ukuran iti gumasi, ee rimbombon 276ini utu. <sup>38</sup> Mee amegha navi izivagha, kamaghiusue, ukuru mbighivighiigh iphire ikaami. Mee ukaran iti utir othevi nia anda onjaraou ukuri.

### *Ukur maghatighi*

<sup>39</sup> Aro anandima, ukuran injaarir gumasi onjarana iti mighsiman ataanj mavin garava inderagha anji izii ikeensi phati. Mee ifhanaanjin mavin gari, a bara avhen gugha giririjnna aghuujre iti. Mee kamagh nighinisi, mee inderaghavira ukurou uruivaghiva anja ramuightima a ti manjin giririnj khavin akiran manjamiusua, mee anaanjin vhusvhusi. <sup>40</sup> Mee anjkariiri usuisiri umbue righorisima anda onjaran gueghire. Ukuran phuri amuir phurir ikii ikesiri umbue afhiri. Mee gamiinjamiusua ukuran mbiniman itir sela gurasima gamiin ukur nighava ataanjin zui. <sup>41</sup> Mauthughura ukur gua onjaran thoonjin ifhivir giririjnni iphin guavanambogha, maghirama apheraghav iti. Ukura mbinim gua giririjnna avhen gughava bar aghavaghari. Uthughun khavin onjar anj giragiraan mbisosima a bar biighire. <sup>42</sup> Mbizorsir gumasi kamagh nighinighava avhighevighi, rivinan kirthighan iti gumasi tharsi ifhi onjaran ameen diiva ataanjin manjiva nori arimanegghemi. Mee, mem mbisueghti mee aremighaousua nighinisi. <sup>43</sup> Mauthughura 100 pila mbizorsir gumasir garir gumagh, a Pol ivhirama ariman iphirphiri. Anjin mbizorsir gumasir thivagha, kamaghiusue, "Dii ikeensi tharsi, gee ufhuaragh ifhiva onjarana ameenjiva nori diiva ataanjin manji. <sup>44</sup> Gumughun igharisi tharsi mee ther arari rako ukuran arari andari iphin maanjanjami." Kamagha amuisima, mee bar inderaghavira gua mbikeenj othuivi.

## 28

### *Pol Maltanin mighsimani iti*

<sup>1</sup> Ee inderaghavira gua onjaran mbikeenjin othuivisima mighsiman kavin iti gumasi en niazima ee ikaanji, mighsiman khavin izii Malta. <sup>2</sup> Mee othevira aghuuir engja amui. Uthughun khavina amogha azima, em mbikarisi baro oraanji. Kamagha amuisima ee arivan fheenjamiusua, mee emiusuava ariva athighava ena akua arivam mbiroghin gu. <sup>3</sup> Pol azir marsi nighava anda arivan iphia arisima, uthughun khavin ukurugha rivhivhatighan mav azira avhen itima, arivan fheveen ana nima ana akiran oto. Ukurugh maghira Polina afhare ivhigha guragha mamaghire iti. <sup>4</sup> Uthughun khavin mighsiman khavini iti gumasi rakoma amisi kamagh anj garima, ukurugh anja afhari ithorughavire itima, mee kamagh nori vinjgeeghi, "Gumaghan khav ti gumasi visosima anda arighirir gumagh, ano onjarana aremisi phati. Kamagha amuisima, othevir maghatisi ikarvasir asaanj thighira ano othevi ikarvagha kamaghiusue, 'Anja anjamire ikaan thughatis phati.' "<sup>5</sup> Pol ukurugha keghavkinisima a irava arivan gu. Uthughun khavin bigha thav Polia otosi phati. <sup>6</sup> Mauthughura gumasi phura Polin gari, mee kamaghiusue, "Anjin mbikarigh ti beegghemi, o a ti irighiva aremighemi." Mee uthughun uruaraanja phura anj gara gua anj garima, bigha thav

anmbatosi phati. Mee mamagha amuigha kamaghiusue, “Kha gumagh ana asaaj mav maghi.”

<sup>7</sup> Gumaghan mav anji izii Publius, a mighsiman kavin gari. Anji unaghin, mighsiman kavin iti ifhanana aghangere iti. A ena akua nor riphenan gusima, ee uthughun phunini ko mbikethavin anj phorugha itima a inderaghavira en garima ee iti. <sup>8</sup> Anj inaghaves areeghi, anj mbikarigh anj fheema, a buuna riminminanga avhii. Mauthughura Pol anj ganamiusuava avhen gugha anjmiusua Gotin phorugham mbikemigha, gin nona afharin anji iphia athisima, a nomthegeha indera. <sup>9</sup> A kamagha amuisima, mighsiman khavini itira arimarir gumasi bar zima a menja amuima mee nomthegeha indera. <sup>10</sup> Mee othevir aghuura enja amui, mamagha amuigha ee mee thamiraousuava amuima, mee ee phatisi bisi andar enja aniingava anda nia gua ukura arisi.

### *Pol gua Romin oto*

<sup>11</sup> Ee ikiniin phunini ko mbikethavin, mara ee Maltanin mighsimani iti. Gumughin ee ifhava ukuran amandi, ukuran khav gamiinj ikhivan ararigha Maltanin mighsimani ikheghe zui. Ukuran khav a Aleksandriinj ujuuni ukur maghi. Ukura mbiniman asaaj Susino otaran akhinakhinaniinj inedaghaniinj anji iti. Aniinji iziiniinj Kastor ri Poluks. <sup>12</sup> Mauthughura ee gua Sirakyusini ujuuno othuivigha, uthughun phunini ko mbikethavina anamogh iti. <sup>13</sup> Ee khagh rikavhigha gua Regiumini ujuuno othuivi. Amiritusi rimaanjra, Sautina amandasi gamiinj rikavhisima, ee uthughuni mbikethavin Puteolini ujuuno othuivi. <sup>14</sup> Ee anamoghini Kraisisa andarsir, marsira aghee. Mee 7 pilani uthusir norir phorugh ikhaousua em mbikemisima, ee men phorugha Puteolini ujuuni ikhee. Kamagha amuisi ee gua Romiinji ujuuni ikhivan zui. <sup>15</sup> Uthughun khavin Kraisin avheenmbua Romin ikava em mbarasima ee zima, mee ena aghausua zii. Ee Apusini bisi amandira anjanan goghirava avheenmbuara agheghe nom sivagha gua bisi amandira anjanani izii Gumasi Ikha Garava Itir Riphenan Phunniinj Koma Mbikethavina anjan marsira aghee. Mauthughura Pol men ganigha, Gotin mbinambagha anj nav aghavaghar nii.

<sup>16</sup> Ee Romino othuivisima, gavmanin gumaghan aphan Polin mbinaminaaj athigha kamaghiusue, a nombira riphena thavin ikhitima mbizorsir gumagha thav anj gananjami.

### *Pol Romina akamana aghuuj ukuri*

<sup>17</sup> Gumughun uthughun phunini ko mbikethav givasima, Pol Judarir akhoghin gumasira aphanir diisima mee zaa nori akuvasima, a kamagh mem mbinjgeeghi, “Nana andarsi, khii bigha thav ee nona andarsi iphasa menja amuisi phati, o en avhavar othava thav irighavikiniisi phati, Judarir akhoghin gumasi phura Jerusalem nani usuiraghava Romiinina afhari athi. <sup>18</sup> Romiinji nana osimndisiva oraeghava, mee kamagh nan gari, khii arimangamiro thav iti phatisima mee amuima, <sup>19</sup> Judarir akhoghin gumasi kamagh iphirphiri. Kamagha amuisi khii nom utuavi phati. Khii kamaghiusue, Romiinnga ativasir gumaghan aphan Sisar nano osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirami. Khii nona andarsi akaman menja asaami bigha mbininj thav iti phati. <sup>20</sup> Khii bighan khaviusua gen diisima gee ze. Kamaghini khii gen ganiiva gen phorugham mbikimamiusua.

**28:8** Ap 19.11; 1 Ko 12.9; 12.28; Je 5.14-15    **28:16** Ap 24.23    **28:17** Ap 21.33; 24.12-13; 25.8

**28:18** Ap 22.24; 25.8; 26.31    **28:19** Ap 25.11    **28:20** Ap 24.15; 26.6-7; 26.29; Ef 3.1-2; 2 Ti 2.9; Fm 10,13

Khii nighinighana aghavaghar ikha garir bighan khav, Israeliinna akhosi koma ee bar ivhira anmiusuavira gari. Mee bighan khaviusua thighira ukuaghavan khavin ana ikee.”

<sup>21</sup> Mee kamagha Polim mbinggeghi, “Judian distrighin iti tharsi emiusua mbighara thav osirava niin gum em mbikemisi phati. Judarir akhoghin gumasi ee khagh iti tharsi, ena thav zaava mbinggingiman maghatigha thavin niinga amuisi phati. <sup>22</sup> Ee norira niimba oraghtima nii non nighinighan guni mbikimanga. Ee ikaani igharisira ananir iti gumasi rako amisi bar gina amandiri mbinggingir kha akhoghin ikamanga amui. Kamagha amuisi, ee niin nighinigha oraghaousua.”

<sup>23</sup> Mee uthughun mav asaragha, gumasira avhirara zaa Poliusua a itir riphenan khavin zui. Rimaanra gua unguari uthughun oto, a Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun akaman niaghaghaan gun mem mbinggeeghi. Pol mem nighinisi ufhava, Moses osirisiri mbinggingir othevir kharsi rako Gotina ambuun gumasi osirisir osiiri vinggeeghi. Akaar kharsir mee nighinisir aghavaghar Iesusin ikhaousua, an vhusvhus a men nighinisi ighighiusuasa mem mbinggeeghi. <sup>24</sup> Marsi kamaghiusue, Poli mbikemisir akaa anda guisimbaanra, marsi nighinighana aghavaghar andar ikaan iphirphiri. <sup>25</sup> Mee norira norir thoong akaar nori visogha mee mannamiusuava amuima, Pol akamana ambunavin mem mbinggeeghi, “Gotini Utum guisimbaanra gena avhavi vikemi. Gotina ambuun gumagh Aisaiana akamdoonniin kamaghiusue, <sup>26</sup> ‘Nii kha gumasi rako amisir kharsi kamagh mem mbikim gee uthusir avhirar akamamba oraghiva, gee inderaghivira rithughuvikhinighiva anm mbiniih ikeengem phatighami. Gee uthusir avhirara ganiva, gee bigha thavin ganighi ikeengem phatighami. <sup>27</sup> Kha gumasi rakoma amisir nighinisi aphuisima meni ukuarthoori mbizeva oraghan iphiriphirighava mee nona arimasir thusi aphui. Kamaghira amuighava mee akaav oraghiva anda vinggari ikeengem phatighiva nighinisigh iraghiva namiusua zeghitima khii nom me ramuightima, mee nomthegeh inderaghami.’ ”

<sup>28-29</sup> Mauthughura Poli mbingi guava, kamaghim mbinggeeghi, “Kamagh amuigha, khii kamaghiusue, gee kamagh ikeengemi, Got nom ee niamiusua mbikemisir akaar aghuui, Got anda nigha igharisiri unaghinan gumasiviusuava anda amandagha giva. Mee oraghami!” \*

<sup>30</sup> Pol ombaran phuniniin riphenan mavin ikava riphenan khavi uvhuesi. Uthughun khavin gumasi rako amisi an ganamiusua an riphenan zima a men gara bar phuvire inighinisi. \* <sup>31</sup> Uthughun khavin Pol, Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna akami ukurava Ikhiv Kraisi Iesusin akaar men surea amui. A ivhira avhiglavisi phati, bigha thav anji utuava phirighem bar phati.

**28:22** Ap 24.5; 24.14; 1 Pi 2.12; 4.14      **28:25** Ais 6.9-10; Mt 13.14      **28:26** Jer 5.21; Ese 12.2;

Ro 11.8Ais 6.9-10      **28:28-29** Sng 67.2; Lu 3.6; Ap 13.46-47; 18.6; 22.21; Ro 11.11      \* **28:28-29**

Ikaanmaran gumasir marsir kamaghiusue, mbinggingir igharisi tharsi ivhire iti. Akaman khav kamaghin, “Pol akaman khavi mbikemigha givasima, Judarir akhoghin gumasi ana athaegha zuima, mee norira nori vinggiva akaar nori visosi.” **28:30** Ap 28.16      \* **28:30** Luk ombaran

phuniniin gin Poli otosi bighan gun ee mbikemisi phati. Gumasir marsi kamaghiusue, “Gavmanin gumasi rivinan kirthighan ana fhirisima a gua uyumbar igharis tharsir Gotina akami ukuri.” Gumasir marsi kamaghiusue, “Romiiin gavmanin gumasi Poli mbisoghesima ana aremigha giva.”

**28:31** Ap 4.31; 28.23; Ef 6.19